

PREPOSITION

- 1 Abhorrent to: ঘৃণ্য
- 2 Abide by : মেনে চলা
- 3 Abound in : প্রচুর থাকা
Abound with : প্রচুর পরিমাণে
- 4 থাকা
- 5 Account for : কি কারণে
- 6 Accused of : অভিযুক্ত
- 7 Accustomed to : অভ্যস্ত
- 8 Acquaint with : জানান

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 1 A B.C. (প্রাথমিক জিনিস) - He does not know the A. B. C of politics.
- 2 Above all (প্রধানত) - Rabindranath is, above all, a cosmopolitan personality.
- 3 Above board (অকপট) - His dealings are open and above board.
- 4 A black sheep (কুলঙ্গার) - There is a black sheep in our club.
- 5 A hard nut to crack (কঠিন সমস্যা) - The food problem is a hard nut to crack.
- 6 A great deal of (প্রচুর পরিমাণে) - It will bring a great deal of good to our village.
- 7 A man of letters (বিদ্বান ব্যক্তি). He is a man of letters.
- 8 A bed of roses (ফুলশয্যা) - Life is not a bed of roses.

VOCABULARY

1	Abate	V	হ্রাস করা বা হওয়া	The ship sailed when the storm abated.	assuage ; decrease ; diminish ; lessen ; make or become less ; reduce.	Increase, Enlarge
2	Aberrant	n	বিপথগামী ; অস্বাভাবিক	Ian's rages and aberrant behavior worsened.	Abnormal, Deviant	Normal, Natural
3	Abeyance	n	সুগত অবস্থা	Let's hold that problem in abeyance for a while.	Suspended action, Remission	Continuing, Resume
4	Abolish	V	লোপ করা ; রদ বা রহিত করা	The government ought to abolish the tax altogether.	Put an end to, Cancel	Retain, Create
5	Abrasive	a	ঘষিয়া ফেলা যায় এমন	His abrasive manner has won him an unenviable notoriety.	Rubbing, Grinding	Sticky
6	Abscond	V	আত্মগোপন করা ; ফেরার হওয়া ; আইনের হাত এড়াইয়া পলায়ন করা	He attempted to abscond from the punishment.	Depart secretly and hide, Escape	Be captured, be imprisoned
7	Abstemious	a	মিতাচারী ; সংযমী ; বিশেষ করে যে মদ খায় না	He was a hard-working man with abstemious habits.	Sparing in eating and drinking, Temperate	Self-indulgent, Intemperate

8	Abundance	n	প্রাচুর্য ; প্রয়োজনাত্মিক পরিমাণ ; প্রতুল ; আধিক্য	Wishing you two an abundance of love and happiness.	Profusion, Plenty	Rarity, scarcity
9	Abuse	V	অপব্যবহার করা ; গালাগালি করা ; অত্যাচার করা ; নিয়ম ভঙ্গ করা ; বিকৃত করা	Abuse can lead to both psychological and emotional problems.		Conserve, protect
10	Abyss	n	গভীর বা অতল গহ্বর, সুগভীর হতাশা	The country might plunge into the abyss of economic ruin.	Chasm, Gorge	Surface, cavity
11	Accidental	a	আকস্মিক, দুর্ঘটনামূলক	Buy an insurance policy that covers accidental damage.	Fortuitous, Coincidental	Intentional, planned
12	Accretion	n	বাহির হইতে যুক্ত হইয়া বৃদ্ধি, পরিবৃদ্ধি	A coral reef is built by the accretion of tiny, identical organisms.	Accumulation, Augmentation	Deduction, loss
13	Accumulate	V	জড়ো করা বা হওয়া	As people accumulate more wealth, they tend to spend a greater proportion of their incomes.	Gaiter, Collect, Amass	Decrease, decline
14	Accuse	V	অভিযোগ করা, দোষারোপ করা	Some people accuse the tax inspectors of bully-boy tactics.	Charge with, Convict	Exonerate, absolve
15	Acrimonious	a	উগ্র, তীব্র	She watched her parents go through an acrimonious divorce.	Bitter, Rancorous	Amicable, friendly

16	Adapt	V	পরিবর্তনের দ্বারা উপযোগী করা	You should adapt yourself to the new class.	Adjust, Suit	Mismatch, misfit
17	Adequacy	n	সাদৃশ্য; অনুরূপতা; মিল; প্রাচুর্য;	The adequacy of public health care has been brought into question.	Sufficiency, Availability	Dearth, scarcity
18	Admit	V	ভর্তি করা	I have to blush to admit that thing.	Confess, Avow	Exclude, debar
19	Admonish	V	মৃদু ভৎসনা করা, সতর্ক করা	Admonish your friends privately, but praise them openly.	warn	Praise, extol
20	Adopt	V	দস্তক গ্রহণ করা; সন্তানরূপে পালন করা; অন্যের কাছ থেকে পরিগ্রহণ করা; অবলম্বন করা; গ্রহণ করা; নেত্তয়া; আত্মীয়রূপে গ্রহণ করা; লভয়া; পোষ্যগ্রহণ করা; পোষ্যপুত্র গ্রহণ করা;	We urge you to adopt all necessary measures to guarantee people's safety.	Take on, Embrace	Refuse, deny

SUBSTITUTION

- 01. 'Androcracy' refers to - [NBR ARO: 06]**
A. a social system dominated by female
B. a social system dominated by male
C. a social system dominated solely by democrats
D. a social system dominated by democratic values
Ans: B
- 02. A government by one man is - [CU: 07-08]**
A. autocracy
B. Aristocracy
C. Plutocracy
D. oligarchy
Ans: A
- 03. Many islands make up - [14 BCS]**
A. an isles
B. an archipelago
C. a peninsula
D. a continent
Ans: B
- 04. A word which can be interpreted in more than one way is-**
A. anachronistic
B. confusing
C. ambiguous
D. foolish
Ans: C
- 05. 'Aliment' i something that make you feel – [DSHE UDA: 21]**
A. unhappy
B. well
C. ill
D. oberjoyed
Ans: C
- 06. ___ chart the movement of stars and planets. [BU: 11-12]**
A. astronauts
B. magicians
C. wizards
D. astronomers
Ans: D
- 07. Have enough money to be able to buy' indicates - [DPE AT: 01]**
A. afford
B. borrow
C. offer
D. owe
Ans: A
- 08. Cessation of arms before a formal treaty signed during war [BB AD: 16]**
A. truces
B. accord
C. armistice
D. retreat
Ans: C
- 09. One who is more interested in the welfare of others than in one's own is - [DPE ATEO: 10]**
A. egocentric
B. egomaniacal
C. egomaniac
D. altruistic
Ans: D

PREPOSITION

- 9 Acquainted with : পরিচিত
- 10 Absent from : অনুপস্থিত
- 11 Absorbed in: নিবিষ্ট
- 12 Access to : প্রবেশ অধিকার
- 13 Accompanied by : সঙ্গী হওয়া
Accompanied with : একসঙ্গে
- 14 ঘট
- 15 Acquit of : খালাস দেওয়া
- 16 Add to : যোগ করা

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 9 According to (অনুসারে) - I shall do this work according to your advice.
- 10 After all (মোটের উপর) - He is, after all, an honest man.
- 11 All the same (একই কথা) - It is all the same whether you go or not.
- 12 All in all (সর্বেসর্বা) - He is all in all in the class.
- 13 All in (পরিশ্রান্ত) - I was all in after the meeting.
- 14 All at once (হঠাৎ) - All at once the crazy man shouted to the top of his voice.
- 15 All one to (একই কথা, কিছু আসে যায় না এমন) - It is all one to me whether he helps me or not.
- 16 All out (সর্বশক্তি প্রয়োগ) - The government has made its all-out efforts to remove illiteracy from

VOCABULARY

21	Adoring	a	শ্ৰেয়মপূৰ্ণ; সশ্ৰেয়ম;	I refuse to play the part of the adoring wife	Deep affection or love	Loathe, hate
22	Adornment	n	সৌন্দৰ্য-সম্পাদনা	The barn was stark and without adornment, save for a single crucifix in the tiny chapel.	Embellishment, Ornamentation	Disfigure
23	Adulterate		অপমিশ্ৰণ কৰা	Try not to adulterate such healthy basics with too rich a dressing.	Degrade, Spoil	Purify, refine
24	Adverse	a	প্ৰতিকূল	Dirt and disease are adverse to the best growth of children	Unfavorable inauspicious.	Favorable, comfortable
25	Aesthetic	a	ৰুচিঞ্জ্ঞানসম্পন্ন; সৌন্দৰ্যবোধসম্পন্ন; নান্দনিক; সৌন্দৰ্যবিজ্ঞানবিষয়ক;	He responded very strongly to the aesthetic of this particular work.	artistic, Decorative	Culpable
26	Affinity	n	ঘনিষ্ঠ সম্পৰ্ক	He has a natural affinity with numbers.	Kinship, Rapport	Hostility
27	Affirm	V	অনুমোদন কৰা	Justice Frank Murphy dissented separately and voted to affirm the conviction.	Assert, Ratify	Refuse Deny

28	Aftermath	n	পরিণাম; ফলাফল;	The president visited the region in the immediate aftermath of the disaster.	Result, Consequence	Experiment
29	Aggravate	V	উত্তাজ করা	Cigarettes can aggravate the symptoms of a cold.	exasperate, Vex	Ameliorate Conciliate
30	Aggregate	V	একত্রে জড়ো করা	The three smaller parties gained an aggregate of 25 per cent of the vote.	gather; accumulate	Scatter Throw
31	Agile	a	চঞ্চল; তৎপর; দ্রুত এবং সবলীল; চটপটে; ক্ষিপ্রগতি;	She was quick-witted and had an extraordinarily agile mind.	Nimble, lithe	Stiff <u>Clumsy</u>
32	Agitation	n	চাগাড়; উৎকর্ষা; কার; উত্তেজন; আশঙ্কা; অশান্তি; বিচলন; চঁচলতা; টলমলানি; অধীরতা; মস্থন; আলোড়ন; আন্দোলন; তোলপাড়; ক্ষোভ; আন্দোলন; আলোড়ন; বিতর্ক;	The anti-war agitation is beginning to worry the government.	Anxiety, Perturbation	Calmness Relaxation
33	Agnostic	a	অজ্ঞেয়বাদী	Huxley invented the word agnostic and, like many of his contemporaries, became one.	Polemical	Theist Believer

34	Ailment	n	অসুস্থতা	An old back ailment flared up, and he had to miss work for several days.	Illness, Sickness	Health
35	Alabaster	n	স্ফটিক বিশেষ	Poppy by Ruth Harris Poppy's flesh is alabaster[sentencedict.com/Alabaster.html], below a cap of bandages.	Whitestone	—
36	Alacrity	n	তৎপরতা; সানন্দ আগ্রহ; কর্মচাঞ্চল্য; উদ্দীপনা;	He accepted her offer with alacrity.	Cheerfulness, Promptness	Apathy Indifference
37	Alienation	n	হস্তান্তর	Many immigrants suffer from a sense of alienation.	Isolation, Aloofness	Attachment Accessibility
38	Alleviate	V	লাঘব করা	Nowadays, a great deal can be done to alleviate back pain	Relieve, Mitigate	Irk Aggravate
39	Alluring	a	লোভনীয়, মুগ্ধকর	But Gingrich provides an alluring excuse for avoiding having to work out exactly what they are for.	Tempting, Attracting	Repulsive
40	Aloof	a	কিয়দুরে	She seemed rather aloof when in fact she was just shy.	Distant, Detached	Familiar

SUBSTITUTION

01. An adolescent is someone who is – [DPE AT: 17]

- A. preparing for adulthood B. of age between 13-18 years
C. of age between 9-18 years D. vulnerable to malnutrition and disease

Ans: B

02. An atheist is a person who - [DSHE AT: 11]

- A. believes in God B. hates God C. loves God D. does not believe in God

Ans: D

03. One who abandons his religious faith is called - [DSHE Storekeeper: 21]

- A. agnostic B. prostrate C. profane D. apostate

Ans: D

04. Medicine which lessens pain is called - [UCB MTO: 10]

- A. balm B. panacea C. anodyne D. antibiotic

Ans: C

05. One who promotes the idea of absence of government of any kind, when everyman should be a law unto himself is - [SIBL MTO: 10]

- A. anarchist B. belligerent C. iconoclast D. agnostic

Ans: A

06. A person who is appointed by two parties to solve a dispute - [BCBL SO: 08]

- A. judge B. arbitrator C. advocate D. barrister

Ans: B

07. The planting and care of woody plants, especially trees, is known as - [DU: 13-14]

- A. arboriculture B. husbandry C. pisciculture D. aquaculture

Ans: A

08. A government by the nobles is called - [SIBL MTO: 13]

- A. democracy B. bureaucracy C. autocracy D. aristocracy

Ans: D

09. One who plays game for pleasure and not professionally is called - [PBL MTO: 12]

- A. veteran B. player C. connoisseur D. amateur

Ans: D

010. To break off proceedings of a meeting for a time is called - [SIBL PO: 10]

- A. convene B. terminate C. adjourn D. procrastinate

Ans: C

PREPOSITION

- 17 Addicted to : আসক্ত
- 18 Adjacent to : সংলগ্ন
Admit of : স্বীকৃতি
- 19 পাওয়া
- 20 Admit to : ভর্তি করা
- 21 Affection for : স্নেহ
Affectionate to:
স্নেহশীল
- 22 Afraid of : ভীত
- 23 Agree on : একমত
- 24 হওয়া

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 17 All along (আগাগোড়া) - I was present there all along.
- 18 All over (সর্বত্র) - The dog is found all over the world.
- 19 All over with (সর্বস্বান্ত) - It is all over with the old man.
- 20 All but (শ্রায়) - The work is all but finished.
- 21 All on (of) a sudden (হঠাৎ) - All on (of) a sudden, he went to Bogra.
- 22 All the while (সর্বক্ষণ) - the while he was with me.
- 23 Apple of discord (বিবাদের বিষয়) - The plot of the land is the apple of discord between the two b
- 24 As it were (যেন) - The moon is, as it were, a dish of gold.

VOCABULARY

40	Aloof	a	কিয়দুরে	She seemed rather aloof when in fact she was just shy.	Distant, Detached	Familiar
41	Altruistic	a	পরার্থপর; কল্যাণময়; পরার্থবাদী; পরহিতব্রতী;	These are not purely altruistic ventures.	Self-less philanthropic	Selfish
42	Amalgamate	V	মিশ্রিত করা, যুক্ত হওয়া	The company has decided to amalgamate with the parent firm.	Combine, Mix up	Segregate
43	Amass	V	সঞ্চয় করা, জমান	They amassed enough evidence to convict her.	Gather Collect	Dissipate
44	Amateur	n, a	অপেশাদার	Acting with an amateur theatrical group can be fun.	Novice, Inept	Expert Experienced
45	Ambidextrous	a	সব্যসাচী; দুমুখে; দুহাত সমানভাবে ব্যবহারে পারদর্শী; অপূর্ব কুশলী; প্রত্যারণাপূর্ণ; দ্বৈধকারী; দ্বিপক্ষপাতী; সব্যসাচীর ন্যায় গুণবিশিষ্ট;	It is unnecessary to be ambidextrous to be able to use the knife with either hand.	Able to use right and left hand	—

46	Ambiguous	a	দ্ব্যর্থক	The language in the Minister's statement is highly ambiguous	doubtful in meaning	Clear Opaque
47	Ambivalence	n	দোদুল্যমানতা ; একই ব্যক্তির যুগপৎ বিদ্যমানতা ; উভয়বল ; যুগপৎ এবং পরস্পরবিরোধী দৃষ্টিভঙ্গি বা আবেগ	There was ambivalence among church members about women becoming priests.	equivocation,	Certainty Decisiveness
48	Ameliorate	v	উন্নতি সাধন করা	Foreign aid is badly needed to ameliorate the effects of the drought.	Improve, Retrieve	Exacerbate, Worsen
49	Amenable	a	শাসনযোগ্য	The manager was most amenable: nothing was too much trouble.	Friendly Compliant	Hostile
50	Amity	n	মিত্রতা	They lived in amity with their neighbors.	Friendship, Rapport	Hostility
51	Amplification	n	সম্প্রসারণ	Direct DNA sequencing of the relevant amplification products in both patients was used to characterize each mutation.	Increasing	Decreasing

52	Anachronism	n	সময়ের অসঙ্গতি বা ভুল	For some people, marriage is an anachronism from the days when women needed to be protected.	an error involving time in a story	—
53	Analogous	a	অনুরূপ; সদৃশ; সমবৃত্তি;	The company is in a position closely analogous to that of its main rival.	comparable, Parallel	Dissimilar Unrelated
54	Anarchy	n	অরাজকতা; নৈরাজ্য; বিশৃঙ্খলা;	The country was thrown into a state of anarchy.	absence of governing body, Lawlessness	Government Order
55	Ancillary	a	অধীন, সহায়ক	The growing tunnels and ancillary equipment can be leased over five years.	Auxiliary, Additional	Obligatory
56	Animate	v	সজীব করা	The whole Universe animate and inanimate, past, present and future is within me.	Lively, fresh	Stale Inanimate
57	Anomalous	a	বিধি বহিঃভূত	Anomalous ammonites: the Cretaceous genus Nipponites.	abnormal; irregular	Regular Normal
58	Anonymous	a	নামবিহীন ; বেনামী ; অপ্রকাশিত নাম ; অজ্ঞাতনামা	She got an anonymous letter last week	Unnamed innominate	Known Signed
59	Anticipate	v	প্রত্যাশা করা, অনুমান করা	We don't anticipate any snags in/with the negotiations.	foresee, expect	Difficult to surmise

60	Antipathy	n	বিন্দেষ, বিরোধিতা	She'd often spoken of her antipathy towards London.	aversion; ^{dislike}	Love Attraction
----	-----------	---	-------------------	---	------------------------------	-----------------

SUBSTITUTION

01. To do away with a rule is called - [SIBL PO: 10]

- A. cancel B. repeal C. obliterate D. abrogate

Ans: D

02. Highly attractive and able to arouse hope or desire is called - [SBL SO: 10]

- A. alluring B. elusiveness C. tenacity D. knotty

Ans: A

03. The word 'adulteration' can be best explained as to - [16th NTRC]

- A. use unusual methods B. mix poison
C. mix something intensely D. make impure by adding inferior ingredients

Ans: D

04. Yearly celebration of a date or an event is called - [PBL Officer (Cash): 19]

- A. anniversary B. birthday C. jubilee D. centenary

Ans: A

05. An organ of body cut off by surgery is called - [PBL Officer (Cash): 19]

- A. imitation B. amputation C. adaptation D. impartial

Ans: B

06. Stage of growth between boyhood and youth is called - [PBL Officer (Cash): 19]

- A. infancy B. teenage C. adolescence D. old age

Ans: C

07. Having two possible meanings and not very clear is called - [Various Ministries AO: 19]

- A. amphibious B. anonymous C. confiscate D. ambiguous

Ans: D

08. The word 'apiculture' is related to - [RU: 18-19]

- A. the culture of apple B. the culture for fish
C. the culture of bees for honey D. the culture of agriculture

Ans: C

09. A tank in which fish are kept is called an - [PBL Officer: 19]

- A. aquacade B. aquarium C. aquatint D. aquatone

Ans: B

010. A medicine or substance that controls the effects of a poison or disease is called a / an - [DTE Junior Instructor: 18]

- A. anaesthesia B. panacea C. placebo D. antidote

Ans: D

PREPOSITION

- 25 Agree to : একমত হওয়া
Agree with : একমত হওয়া
- 26 (ব্যক্তি)
- 27 Alarmed at : আতঙ্কিত
- 28 Allot to : বিলি করা
- 29 Allow for : অনুমতির জন্য
- 30 Allow of : মানিয়া লওয়া
- 31 Aloof from : দূরে থাকা
- 32 Alternative to : বিকল্প

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 25 As usual (যথারীতি) - He arrived at school at 8 a.m. as usual.
- 26 As a rule (নিয়ম অনুসারে) - As a rule, she kept silent in the meeting.
- 27 As if (যেন) - He behaves as if he were the owner of the house.
- 28 As though (যেন) - He behave as though he were the owner of the house.
- 29 As for (সম্বন্ধে) - As for myself, I am innocent.
- 30 As to (বিষয়ে) - We decided as to where to go for a walk.
- 31 As regards (সম্বন্ধে) - He knows nothing as regards this occurrence.
- 32 At a stretch (একটানা) - I can walk five miles at a stretch.

VOCABULARY

61	Apathy	n	ঔদাস্য; অনুৎসাহী; অনীহা; অভক্তি; অনুভূতি বা আগ্রহের অভাব;	The campaign failed because of public apathy.	Uncondemn	Enthusiasm
62	Appall	V	ভীত করা; ধমক দেওয়া; হুমকি দেওয়া; আতঙ্কিত করা;	Conditions in the prison are said to be appalling.	Dismay, Horrify	Please Encourage
63	Apparent	a	আপাতপ্রতিয়মান	Then, for no apparent reason, the train suddenly stopped.	Evident Seen	Unseen Covered
64	Appeal	V	আবেদন করা	The Court of Appeal overturned the original ruling.	Request, Implore	Refuse
65	Appease	V	শান্ত করা	They left gifts for the gods to appease their wrath.	Pacify, Mollify	Provoke Inflamm
66	Applaud	V	প্রশংসা করা	The audience rose as one man to applaud the singers.	Praise, Extol	Castigate Scold
67	Applause	n	প্রশংসা বা সমর্থন সূচক ধ্বনি	The Prince won warm applause for his ideas.	Clapping Cheering	Discouraging

68	Appraise	V	নিরূপণ; নির্ধারণ; মূল্য নির্ধারণ করা; দাম ধরা; মূল্যায়ন করা; মূল্য নির্দিষ্ট করিয়া দেওয়া; মূল্যাবধারণ করা;	We had an expert appraise the house before we bought it.	assess, evaluate	Devalue Degrade
69	Approbation	n	অনুমোদন	Her talk wasn't vague approbation or disapproval, some big show of emotion.	Approval, Conformation	Refusal Denial
70	Appropriate	V	উপযুক্ত	Use illustrations where appropriate but don't overdo it.	proper Exact	Improper
71	Arbitrary	a	আইনানুগ নয় এমন	Opponents of the regime had been subject to arbitrary detention, torture and execution.		Lawful
72	Arduous	a	শ্রমসাধ্য; কষ্টসাধ্য; আয়াসসাধ্য; দুরারোহ; দুঃসাধ্য; দুরূহ; দুঃসাধ্য; দুষ্কর; দুরারোহ; কষ্টকর;	The refugees made an arduous journey through the mountains.	hard; strenuous	Easy Painless

73	Argumentative	a	তর্ক প্রিয়	Stubborn, proud, and often stiff-necked and argumentative.	Quarrelsome	Conciliatory
74	Aristocrat	n	অভিজাত ব্যক্তি ; উচু পদমর্যদা সম্পন্ন লোক	Its founder was Paul Thiry, Baron d'Holbach, an aristocrat by acquisition not birth.	Nobleman	Commoner
75	Arouse	V	জাগানো, উত্তেজিত করা	Parked vehicles that arouse suspicion should be reported to the police.	Induce, Stir-up	Allay
76	Arrogant	a	অহংকারী	Her arrogant behaviour on court psyched her opponent completely.	Haughty, Conceited	Docile
77	Artillery	n	কামান বাহিনী	The enemy has enough heavy artillery to win the war.	Big guns	—
78	Artistic	a	শিল্পী সুলভ	A good teacher can encourage artistic creativity.	Creative	Dull
79	Artless	a	সরল; স্বাভাবিক; সৎ কৌশলহীন; অনিপুণ; অমার্জিত; আনাড়ি;	Janey suggested, with artless malice.	Naive, Innocent	Scheming
80	Ascend	V	উপরে উঠা	The stairs in the Five-Star hotel ascend in a graceful curve.	Climb	Down

SUBSTITUTION

- 01. A person who believes that laws and governments are not necessary is known as - [39th BCS]**
A. a militant B. an anarchist C. a terrorist D. an extremist **Ans: B**
- 02. A man who catches fish as a hobby is called a/an - [ABL Officer (Cash): 18]**
A. fisherman B. angler C. hunter D. fishmonger other **Ans: B**
- 03. 'A person in a family who lived a long time ago' is called - [Various Ministries AO: 18]**
A. ancestor B. follower C. relative D. successor **Ans: A**
- 04. List of the business or subjects to be considered at a meeting - [BCIC AM: 11]**
A. schedule B. timetable C. agenda D. plan **Ans: C**
- 05. When some thing is in the agenda it is - [DPE AT: 05]**
A. an additional item B. a cause of agitation
C. in list of things to be done D. included as an oversight **Ans: C**
- 06. A person who writes about his own life writes - [27th BCS]**
A. a diary B. a biography C. a chronicle D. an autobiography **Ans: D**
- 07. Writing about one's own life is - / Writing one's own life story is known as - / The life story of a person written by himself is a / an- / When a writer writes the story of his own life is called -[MoD PO: 06]**
A. a diary B. a biography C. a life story D. an autobiography **Ans: D**
- 08. Someone who designs house is - [SESIP Supervisor: 15]**
A. a designer B. an architect C. a builder D. a plumber **Ans: B**
- 09. A person who studies ancient things and relics is - [Various Ministries PO: 18]**
A. a researcher B. a pelican C. a linguist D. an archaeologist **Ans: D**
- 010. One who studies heavenly bodies is called - [CAAB Accountant: 11]**
A. astrologer B. astronomer C. palmist D. vintner **Ans: B**

PREPOSITION

- 33 Ambition for : উচ্চাকাঙ্ক্ষা
- Angry at : রাগান্বিত (কারো
34 আচরণ)
- 35 Angry with : রাগান্বিত
- 36 Annoyed for : বিরক্ত (কোন কিছু)
- 37 Annoyed with : বিরক্ত (ব্যক্তি)
- 38 Answer for : দায়ী হওয়া
- 39 Anxious about : উদ্বিগ্ন
- 40 Anxious for : উদ্বিগ্ন

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 33 At all (আদৌ) - I do not like him at all.
- 34 At large (স্বাধীনভাবে) - Birds fly at large in the sky.
- 35 At sixes and sevens (এলোমেলোভাবে). The books were at sixes and sevens on the table.
- 36 At times (মাঝে মাঝে) - He at times comes here.
- 37 At the eleventh hour (শেষ সময়ে) - He reached the station at the eleventh hour.
- 38 At daggers drawn (শত্রুতাবাপন্ন) - The two brothers are at daggers drawn with each other.
- 39 At all events (যাহাই হোক না কেন) - He will stand by me at all events.
- 40 At any cost (যে কোন প্রকারে) - He must help me at any cost.

VOCABULARY

81	Ascetic	a	তপস্বী; সাধু; সুতপা; কঠোর তপস্বী; যোগী; যোগী; তাপস; কঠোর সংযমী বা কৃচ্ছসাধনকারী ব্যক্তি;; /adjective/কঠোর তপশ্চর্যাপূর্ণ; কম্বল- কম্বল;	Counterbalancing this ascetic wunderkind is his brother, Charles Solomon.	practicing self- denial	Hedonistic
82	Assiduous	a	অধ্যাবসায়	The book was the result of ten years' assiduous research.	diligent	Lethargic
83	Assuage	v	প্রশমিত করা; উপশম করা; শান্ত করা; শান্ত হওয়া; উপশম হওয়া; প্রশমিত হওয়া; হ্রাস করা; কমানো; তীব্রতা লাঘব করা; নিবৃত্ত করা; ;	The government has tried to assuage the public's fears.	ease, lessen (pain)	Instigate
84	Astute	a	চতুর; বিচক্ষণ; কৌশলী; ধুরন্ধর; তীক্ষ্ণবুদ্ধি; ধূর্ত; সূক্ষ্ম বিচারশক্তির পরিচায়ক;	The criminal was very astute and well matched the detective in intelligence.	Shrewd, Smart	Inane Moron

85	Asylum	n	অনাথাশ্রম	She fled the country, and is now seeking asylum in Sweden.	Shelter, Protection	—
86	Attempt	V	চেষ্টা করা	They made a belated attempt to save her life.	Try, Strive	Sit idle
87	Attenuate	V	কৃশ; কাহিল; কৃশতাপ্রাপ্ত; কৃশকায়; চূর্ণিত; হ্রাসপ্রাপ্ত; সূক্ষ্ম; শক্তি হ্রাসপ্রাপ্ত হইয়াছে এমন; ; /verb/কমান; কৃশ করা; কৃশ হওয়া; গুঁড়া করা; গুঁড়া হওয়া; মূল্য কমান; মূল্য কমা; দুর্বল করা; কাহিল করা; শক্তিহীন করা; তনু করা; শিথিল করা; উপশম করা; নরম করা; শান্ত করা; ক্লান্ত করা; কোমল করা; শীর্ণ করা; ঘনত্ব হ্রাস করা;	co-administration of Shuanghuanglian injection and Sanhuang capsule could attenuate the postoperative adhesion.	make thin	Strengthened

88	Attribute	V, n	আরোপ করা; কারণরূপে নির্দেশ করা; কোনো ব্যক্তি বা বস্তুর গুণমান বা বৈশিষ্ট্য নির্দেশ করা;	The committee refused to attribute blame without further information.	Ascribe	—
89	Audacious	a	দুঃসাহসী; উদ্ধত; হঠকারী; অপরিণামদর্শী; গোঁয়ার; স্পর্ধিত; মগরা; ধৃষ্ট; দুঃসাহসী;	He made an audacious bid for president of the student body, a job normally reserved for a law school student.	daring	Timorous
90	Audacity	n	স্পর্ধা	I was shocked at the audacity and brazenness of the gangsters.	Boldness, Daring	Timidity
91	Austere	a	উগ্র; কৃচ্ছ; অত্যুগ্র; একান্ত অনাড়ম্বর; কঠোর; কঠোর আত্মসংযমী; অলংকারহীন; কঠোরভাবাপন্ন; নিরাভরণ; সরল; নিরলংকার; কঠিন;	The designs were pure, austere and coldly beautiful.	Stem	Genial
92	Autocrat	a	স্বৈরাচারী শাসক	He was an accomplished politician and a crafty autocrat.	Dictator	Democrat

93	Autonomous	a	স্বায়ত্তশাসিত	He treated us as autonomous individuals who had to learn to make up our own minds about important issues.	Self-gaveling	Governed
94	Aver	v	সত্য বলে ঘোষণা করা	In spite of all you say, I still aver that his report is true.	State Confidently, Avow	Be silent
95	Aversion	n	অনীহা	I've always had an aversion to getting up early.	Dislike	Fondness
96	Awkward	a	বেচপ, অপ্রতিভ	I suddenly found myself in an awkward predicament.	Clumsy	Suitable
97	Axis	n	মেরুরেখা; অক্ষ	The main road is on a north-south axis.	Shaft	—
98	Balmy	a	প্রশমনকারী; সুবাসিত; উপশমকারী; সুরভিত; সুগন্ধ; শান্তিদায়ক; শান্তিকর; সুগন্ধি; ভেষজ; নির্যাসপ্রদ; বেদনা উপশমকারী; মিষ্ণু; ছিটেল; প্রাণজোড়ানো;	Kind skies and balmy breezes instead of the cutting east wind off the marshes.	Refreshing, Mild	Harsh, wintry

99	Banal	a	<p>গতানুগতিক; বস্তাপচা; তুচ্ছ; মামুলী; বহুব্যবহৃত; মামুলি; অকিঞ্চিৎকর; আকর্ষণহীন; ; সাধারণ;</p>	<p>He just sat there making banal remarks all evening.</p>	<p>Hackneyed; Commonplace</p>	<p>Amazing Appealing</p>
100	Bankrupt	n	<p>দেউলে, দেউলে করা</p>	<p>The company went bankrupt, and it burst up completely.</p>	<p>Insolvent, Skin</p>	<p>Solvent, affluent</p>

SUBSTITUTION

01. A partner in crime is - [CU: 18-19]

- A. an accomplice B. a patricide C. an atheist D. a parricide

Ans: A

02. A person who helps you break the law - [PBL MTO: 12]

- A. spy B. collaborator C. ally D. accomplice

Ans: D

03. The thief was apprehended, but his accomplice had disappeared. Here 'accomplice' is related to - [DPE AT: 01]

- A. people who saw him B. guns and knives
C. family members D. person who helped him

Ans: D

04. One who resides in a country of which he is not a citizen is called - [SBL MTO: 16]

- A. alien B. native C. foreigner D. prodigal

Ans: A

05. Animals that can live on land and water are - [BBS SO: 17]

- A. insectivorous B. dinosaurs C. amphibians D. reptiles

Ans: C

06. The study of mankind - [SBL Officer (Cash): 09]

- A. elocution B. physiology C. anatomy D. anthropology

Ans: D

07. The word 'anthropology' is related to the [ACC AD: 20]

- A. study of diseases B. study of mankind C. study of minerals D. study of evolution

Ans: B

08. Give one word for science of the structure of animal bodies. [FSCD Foreman: 19]

- A. biology B. psychology C. physiology D. anatomy

Ans: D

09. Anatomy is the branch of science which deals with - [SBL MTO: 08]

- A. cells and tissues B. functioning of the body organs
C. animal behaviour D. structure of animal and plants

Ans: D

010. The study of ancient societies - [Bank Asia TO: 16]

- A. anthropology B. archaeology C. history D. ethnology

Ans: B

PREPOSITION

- 41 Appeal for : আবেদন করা
Apply for : আবেদন করা (কোন
42 কিছু)
- 43 Aptitude for : স্বাভাবিক দক্ষতা
Argue for : যুক্তি দেখানো (কোন
44 কিছু)
- 45 Argue with : যুক্তি দেখানো (ব্যক্তি)
- 46 Arrive at : পৌঁছানো
- 47 Ashamed for : লজ্জিত
- 48 Assign to : নির্দিষ্ট করে দেওয়া

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 41 At dead of night (গভীর রাতে) - The boy came home at dead of night.
- 42 At ease (শান্তিতে বা আরামে) - A man who has enemies cannot live at ease.
- 43 At one's wit's end (হতবুদ্ধি) - I am at my wit's end what to do.
- 44 At every step (প্রতি পদক্ষেপে) - He disturbed me at every Step.
- 45 At length (দীর্ঘদিন পরে) - At length, he did the work.
- 46 At last (অবশেষে) - He tried hard, and at last succeeded in achieving his goal.
- 47 At least (কমপক্ষে) - He is the owner of thirty lakh rupees at least.
- 48 At best (বেশীর পক্ষে) - I can give you ten takes at best.

VOCABULARY

101	Barren	a	অনুর্বর, অনুৎপাদী, ধাতুনির্মিত নল	That remote barren land has blossomed into rich granaries.	Arid, Infertile	Fertile
102	Barrier	n	প্রতিবন্ধক, অবরোধ, বেড়া	The lorry shaved the barrier, scraping its side.	Obstacle, Hindrance	Advancement, proceeding
103	Barter	v	পণ্য বিনিময় করা Top of Form Bottom of Form	They have arranged food imports on a barter basis.	Trade, Dealing	Inactivity, stagnation
104	Befuddled	a	হতবুদ্ধি করা; বিমুঢ় করা; বেসামাল করা; বেহেড করা;	The new arrival was befuddled by the rapid - fire conversation.	Confused, Perplexed	Certain, clear
105	Belie	v	মিথ্যা বা ভুল বর্ণনা দেওয়া	The gentle lower slopes belie the true nature of the mountain.	contradict; give a false impression	Reveal, testify to

106	Belittle	V	তুচ্ছতাচ্ছিল্য করা; খর্ব করা; খাট করা; অপ্রশংসা বলা; অবজ্ঞাচ্ছলে বলা; ছোট করা; খেলো করা; ছোটো করে দেখানো; তুচ্ছজনন করা;	Don't belittle her piano playing just because you're jealous.	Denigrate, Deride	Extol, praise
107	Bend	y	বাঁকানো, নত হওয়া	The car disappeared round the bend in the road.	Curve	Straight, upright
108	Beneficent	a	হিতকর, বদান্য	It was the beneficent by-product of competition between companies, each trying to outdo its rivals in visible splendour and architectural might.	kindly; doing good	Cruel, unkind, mean
109	Benevolent	a	হিতৈষী; সদাশয়; কল্যাণময়; বদান্য; দানশীল; শুভাকাঙ্ক্ষী; উপচিকীর্ষু; উপকর্তা; পরার্থপর; পরোপকারেছু;	A benevolent uncle paid for her to have music lessons.	Generous, Munificent	Tight -fisted, mean
110	Biased	a	পক্ষপাতিদুষ্ট ; বোঁকবিশিষ্ট ; প্রবণ	University funding was tremendously biased towards scientists.	Partial, Partisan, Prejudiced	Neutral, unprejudiced

111	Bigot	n	গোঁড়া	Critics say the mayor is a bigot who is inflaming racial tensions in his city.	Partisan, Dogmatist	Rationalist
112	Blaze	n	উজ্জ্বল অগ্নি শিখা	The cottage gardens blaze with irises, lilies and peonies.	Fire, Spark	Dark, gloomy
113	Bleak	a	কনকনে ঠান্ডা	The house stood in a bleak and desolate landscape.	Bare, Desolate	Lush, verdant
114	Blight	v	গাছপালার রোগ; রহস্যময় অশুভ প্রভাব; ক্ষয়কর পদার্থ; বৃক্ষের ক্ষয়রোগবিশেষ; ক্ষয়কর রোগ; অস্পষ্ট শ্বাসরোধক পরিবেশ; ; /verb/ক্ষয় করা; বাধা দেওয়া; ক্ষয়রোগাক্রান্ত করা; মনোভঙ্গ করা;	Her guilty secret was a blight on her happiness.	Ruin, Decay	Preserve, nurture
115	Boaster	n	দাম্ভিক; দস্তী; হামবড়া; দেমাকী;	The best way to cure a boaster is by putting his words to the test.	Berger, Swagger, Arrogant	Modest, meek
116	Bohemian	n	ছাত্র ছাড়া লোক	We splurged on Bohemian glass for gifts, and for ourselves.	Nonconformist, Vagabond	Conformist

117	Bolster	V	পাশ বালিশ	Falling interest rates may help to bolster up the economy.	support, prop up	Oppose,
118	Bombastic	a	শব্দাভূষণপূর্ণ; অত্যধিক জমকালো;	The candidate spoke in a bombastic way of all that he would do if elected.	pompous, Gorgeous	Simple, banal
119	Bona-fide	a			Genuine, Authentic	Fake, fabricated
120	Bondage	n	দাসত্ব	But you'd get slung out of a bondage club for tying ropes that slack.	Repression, Oppression	Freedom, independence

SUBSTITUTION

- 01. A place that provides refuge is - [JBL Officer (Cash): 15]**
A. asylum B. sanatorium C. shelter D. orphanage **Ans: A**
- 02. A general pardon granted by the government to political offenders is - [JBL Officer (Cash): 15]**
A. pardon B. excuse C. honesty D. amnesty **Ans: D**
- 03. If a person cannot stop taking drugs, he or she is [33" BCS]**
A. attached to them B. committed to them C. addicted to them D. devoted to them **Ans: C**
- 04. Blue chips are -[17 BCS]**
A. Industrial Shares considered to be a safe investment
B. Industrial Shares considered to be a risky investment
C. Securities issued by the government
D. Flat plastic counters used as many tokens **Ans: A**
- 05. A bipartisan act – [IU: 11-12]**
A. is supported by both parties B. can have only two degrees
C. must be proved by popular referendum D. aims to reduce corruption inside the government **Ans: C**
- 06. Brittle is a substance - [SPCBL Cashier: 21]**
A. which is very bright B. which can be easily broken
C. which cannot be easily broken D. which is used for making bars **Ans: B**
- 07. The sound of a lamb is - [BR SAE: 13]**
A. bleat B. roar C. scream D. grunt **Ans: A**
- 08. Dogs bark, what do asses do? [DPE ATEO: 10]**
A. hum B. croak C. bray D. hiss **Ans: C**
- 09. What is the sound made by a goat? IPSC AD: 16]**
A. hooting B. cooing C. squeaking D. bleating **Ans: D**
- 010. A bibliophile is a person who - [RU: 18-19]**
A. love the Holy Bible B. studies a lot
C. collects old books D. loves or collects books **Ans: D**

PREPOSITION

- 49 Attach to : জুড়ে দেওয়া
50 Attend on : সেবা করা
Attend to : মনোযোগ
51 দেওয়া
52 Attend upon : সেবা করা
Avail of : সুযোগ গ্রহণ
53 করা
54 Averse to : পরাঙ্মুখ
55 Aware of : সচেতন
56 Blind of : দৃষ্টিশক্তিতে অন্ধ

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 49 At the point of (পর্যায়) - He is at the point of death.
- 50 At home in (দক্ষ) - He is at home in Algebra.
- 51 At all costs (যতই ক্ষতি হউক না কেন) - I shall help you at all costs.
- 52 Above all (মোটের ওপর) - He is, above all, a poet.
- 53 An open secret (উন্মুক্ত রহস্য) - He is addicted to drinking is an open secret.
- 54 Again and again (বার বার) - He warned me again and again.
- 55 Arm in arm (অভিসন্ধি ও সম্পাদনা) - We have no art and part in his affairs.
- 56 Bag and baggage (তল্লিতল্লাসহ) He left the hostel bag and baggage.

VOCABULARY

121	Boorish	a	চাষাড়ে; বর্বর; গেঁয়ে; অভব্য; গেঁয়ো; অভদ্র;	Warren Clarke makes a superbly unattractive and boorish Vic, face in repose like a flat tyre.	rude; clownish	Moderate, moderm
122	Braggart	n	দস্তপূর্ণ; অসার দস্তকারী; ; /noun/অসার দস্তকারী; দস্তী; দমবাজ; মিথ্যা বড়াইকারী; দাস্তিক লোক;	However, Captain Prien was not a braggart.	Show-off, Conceited, Boastful, Boaster	Self-less
123	Breakable	a	ভঙ্গুর; সহজে ভাঙ্গা যায় এমন;	Make sure you pack breakable ornaments carefully.	Fragile, Brittle	Firm, concrete
124	Brevity	n	সংক্ষিপ্ততা; সংক্ষেপ; স্বল্পস্থায়িতা; ক্ষণিকতা;	In her writing, clarity is sometimes sacrificed to brevity.	Shortness, Summary	Wordy, verbose
125	Brittle	a	ভঙ্গুর পলক	As you get older your bones become increasingly brittle.	Fragile, Friable, Breakable	Strong, solid

126	Broker	n	দালাল	It was improper of the broker to withhold the information from the stock exchange.	Dealer, Middleman	Monopoly
127	Bucolic	a	রাখালিয়া	There was a certain bucolic look to the faces of the cart drivers.	Rustic, Rural	Urban
128	Bureaucrat	n	আমলাতান্ত্রিক কর্মচারী ; যে কর্মচারী বিভাগীয় নিয়মকানুন অক্ষভাবে অনুসরণ করে ; আমলাতন্ত্রের পক্ষপাতি	He is a conservative bureaucrat who can be counted upon to follow a beaten path.	Government Officer	Private employee
129	Burgeon	V	কুঁড়ি; মুকুল; কলি; কলিকা; ; /verb/পাতা ধরা; বাড়িয়া উঠিতে আরম্ভ করা; মুকুল বা পাতা ধরা; বিকশিত হওয়া; দ্রুত বেড়ে ওঠা;	My confidence began to burgeon later in life.		Spoil, die
130	Bustling	a	ব্যস্তবাগীশ; ; /noun/শশব্যস্ততা; ব্যস্তবাগিশি;	Several the bustling places, happiness keeled over drunk the dreamland.	Swarming, Clamorous	Peaceful, tranquil
131	Buttress	V	দেওয়ালে ঠেস	. He was a buttress against extremism in the party.	support;	Hinder, hamper

132	Cacophony	n	শ্রুতিকটু শব্দ; অমিল Top of Form Bottom of Form	He passed his life in a cacophony of amusement at the quaintness of the human race.	discord, Harsh	Melodious, euphonious
133	Callous	a	ব্যাস মাপার যন্ত্র	The callous couple milked money from a hospital charity to fund a lavish lifestyle.		Sensitive, impetus
134	Cannibal	n	নর মাংসভোজী মানুষ	Let a man not speak of cannibal deeds among the blessed gods.	Man-eater	Vegetarian
135	Capacious	a	প্রশস্ত;	The front door of the capacious old mansion stood open.	Roomy, Spacious	Cramped, poky

136	Capricious	a	খামখেয়ালী	The Union accused Walesa of being capricious and undemocratic.	Fickle, incalculable	Stable, consistent
137	Castigate	v	প্রহার বা তিরস্কার করে শাস্তি দেয়া	Agit-poppers constantly castigate pop for its dereliction of duty and its straying from being aligned.		Laud, commend
138	Casual	a	দৈবাৎ সংঘটিত, সাময়িক; অসতর্ক অমনোযোগী	To the casual observer, the system appears confusing.		Certain, deliberate
139	Catalyst	n	অনুঘটক;	The workers' demand for better conditions was a catalyst for social change.		Deterrent, discouragement
140	Categorical	a	বিভাগ বা শ্রেণী সম্বন্ধীয়; স্পষ্ট; শর্তহীন, পরম বা চরম	Weber's agent issued a categorical denial that the incident had ever happened.	Neutral	Biased, partisan

SUBSTITUTION

- 01. The word 'bibliography' is concerned with - [CAG Auditor: 05]**
A. book B. biography C. internet D. biology **Ans: A**
- 02. The history of a man written by others - [AIBL MTO: 13]**
A. biography B. history C. manuscript D. autobiography **Ans: A**
- 03. Single word for the man who is not married' is - [DPE ATEO: 10]**
A. spinster B. virgin C. bachelor D. non-married **Ans: C**
- 04. Talking disrespectfully of sacred things is called - [JBL SO: 17]**
A. blasphemy B. hercy C. atheism D. apostasy **Ans: A**
- 05. The word 'blasphemy' is related to - [Various Ministries AP: 17]**
A. islam B. appreciation of God and religion
C. buddhism D. lack of respect to God and religion **Ans: D**
- 06. A 'beneficiary' is someone who - [DU: 17-18]**
A. benefits others penerits others B. misuses benefits
C. benefits from an investment D. derives advantage from something **Ans: D**
- 07. An inclination to do kind or charitable acts is called - [NBL PO: 10]**
A. deference B. besmirah C. honorary D. benevolence **Ans: D**
- 08. A child who hits smaller or weaker children is called - [JnU: 10-11]**
A. an enemy B. a rascal be C. a tyrant D. a bully **Ans: D**
- 09. A dwarfed ornamental tree or shrub grown in a tray or swallow pot is called - [DBL MTO: 11]**
A. topiary B. fabrication C. gardening D. bonsai **Ans: D**
- 010. To state or believe that somebody is responsible for something bad' indicates - [IU: 10-11]**
A. cottage B. crowd C. complaint D. blame **Ans: D**

PREPOSITION

- 57 Bent on : ঝাঁক
- 58 Beware of : সতর্ক হওয়া
- 59 Belong to : অধিকারে থাকা
- Back out : হটে আসা প্রতিসূতি
- 60 হারানো
- 61 Bargain for : মনে মনে প্রস্তুত থাকা
- 62 Believe in : বিশ্বাস করা
- 63 Blind to : দোষের প্রতি অন্ধ
- 64 Burst into : ভেঙ্গে পড়া

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 58 Bad blood (শত্রুতা)- There should be no bad blood between neighbors.
- 59 Bad book (খারাপ নজর)- The secretary has fallen in the bad book of the manager.
- 60 Bad names (গালমন্দ)- He called the man bad names.
- 61 Bear away the bell (সর্বপ্রথম হওয়া)- Will she be able to bear away the bell?
- 62 Bear fruit (ফলপ্রসূ হওয়া)- Your request will not bear fruit in this case.
- 63 Beck and call (অনুগত)- the servant is always at his master's beck and call.
- 64 Before long (শীঘ্রই, অচিরেই)- His business will flop down before long because he is not a good m
- 65 Bee-line (সোজাপথ)- Our school is one mile away from here on the bee line.

VOCABULARY

141	Caustic	a	দগ্ধকারক; দাহজনক; ক্ষয়কারক; তীব্র; মর্মান্তিক	Her speech was a caustic attack on government officials.	burning; sarcastically biting	Kind, genial
142	Cereal	n	খাদ্যশস্য	The seedlings of cereal crops began to upspring after the rain.	grain	—
143	Chagrin	n	নৈরাশ্য বা বিরক্তিবোধ	Chagrin A strong belief in the supernatural characterizes communities of Romany gypsies.	Annoyed	Pleasure, satisfying
144	Chicanery	n	ছল; চাতুরী; প্রতারণা; প্রতারণা; প্রবচনা; প্রবচন; কুতর্ক; মায়ী; কপট; কপটতা; কপটচরণ; ছলচাতুরি;	Barnett did not stoop to the kind of chicanery that had made Davis so unpopular.	trickery, Deception	Guileless
145	Chronic	n	দীর্ঘকাল স্থায়ী; বহুদিনের	The illness frequently coexists with other chronic diseases.	Persistent	Unusual
146	Circulation	n	বিক্রীত বা বিলানো সংবাদপত্রাদির সংখ্যা ; পরিভ্রমণ ; প্রদক্ষিণ ; চলাচল ; প্রচার ; প্রচলন	The Daily News once had the highest circulation of any daily in the country.	Publication	

147	Coagulate	V	জমাট করা; ঘনীভূত করা; জমাট বাঁধা; জমাট বাঁধান; জমান; জমিয়া জমান; ঘনীভূত হওয়া; জমিয়া যাতায়া; তঞ্চন ঘট বা ঘটানো;	The viscose in acid bath coagulate to viscose rayon.		Make thin
148	Cogent	a	অকাটা; প্রবল	There are cogent reasons why the constitution drafters decided to generalize rather than to particularize.	convincing, Firm	Vague, unconvincing
149	Coherent	V	সংলগ্ন একএ সম্মিলিত	He sounded coherent, but he was too ill to have any idea what he was saying.	logical, Rational	Illogical, undecorated
150	Colossal	n	প্রকাণ্ড, বিশাল	It was colossal and magnificent-a purgative of national despair.	Enormous, Mammoth, Massive, Titanic	Tiny, small
151	Commence	V	আরম্ভ হওয়া বা করা	Training will commence on 5 October, running from Tuesday to Saturday inclusive.	Begin, start	Conclude, end, terminate
152	Commend	V	প্রশংসা করা। অনুকূলে বলা	The plan did not commend itself to the Allies.	Praise, Extol	Censure, castigate
153	Commensurate	a	সহব্যাপী	The pay should be commensurate with the work.	equal in extent	Unequal

154	Communism	n	সাম্যবাদ, গণসাম্যবাদ	The collapse of Communism changed East-West relations for ever.	Equalization	Capitalism
155	Compassionate	a	পরদুঃখকাতর ; করুণা পূর্ণ ; সহানুভূতিসম্পন্ন ; সদয়	He was allowed to go home on compassionate grounds .	Benevolent, kind	Rude, strict
156	Compendium	n	সংক্ষিপ্তসার; সারমর্ম; সারসংক্ষেপ;	Mostly, however, what we find in this new compendium is more.	brief, comprehensive summary	Detail, essay
157	Compensate	V	ক্ষতিপূরণ করা	The factory will compensate their workers if they are hurt at work.	Repay	Damage, spoil
158	Compile	V	সংকলন করা, সংগ্রহ করা	Well compile a selection for special tribute in a future Lifestyle section.	Assemble, Accumulate	Segregate, separate
159	Complacent	a	আত্মপ্রসাদপূর্ণ	There's a danger of becoming complacent if you win a few games.	Smug, Self-satisfied	Unhappy
160	Complaisant	a	শিষ্ট, সুশীল	A good servant should be complaisant but not servile.	trying to please, obliging	Irksome, malice

SUBSTITUTION

- 01. A way of making a group of people all think about something at the same time to solve a problem is known as - [DYD Cashier: 19]**
A. cooperation B. instruction C. collaborating D. brainstorming **Ans: D**
- 02. Something bought cheaply or for less than the usual price is called - [CU: 07-08]**
A. a bargain B. an inheritance C. a reward D. a refund **Ans: A**
- 03. A small shop that sells fashionable clothes, cosmetics etc is called - [JBL MTO: 14]**
A. stall B. store C. boutique D. booth **Ans: C**
- 04. A girl who is going to be married is called - [DNM SSN: 20]**
A. wife B. bride C. bridegroom D. beloved **Ans: B**
- 05. If you write about your father's life, you are writing - [RU: 19-20]**
A. apiary B. a chronicle C. a biography D. an autobiography **Ans: C**
- 06. A place for keeping bees is - [ACC AD: 20]**
A. a diary B. nest C. den D. aerie **Ans: A**
- 07. Under the Marxist theory, Bourgeois is an adjective that refers to - [IU: 11-12]**
A. people who have powere B. people who are rich
C. people who own property D. people who work for others Bourgeois **Ans: B**
- 08. A cock crews but a crow - [12th BJS]**
A. coos B. caws C. lows D. bleats **Ans: B**
- 09. A cobbler is a person who - [EC EO: 04]**
A. sells shoes B. mends shoes C. imports shoes D. exports shoes **Ans: B**
- 010. A civil servant is a person who- [CoU: 08-09]**
A. has many servants B. has a lot of money
C. lives in a civil society D. works for the government **Ans: D**

PREPOSITION

- 65 Burst out : ফেটে পড়া
- 66 Busy with : ব্যস্ত
- 67 Based on : ভিত্তি থাকা
- 68 Care for : গ্রাহ্য করা
- 69 Careful of : যত্নবান
- 70 Chance on : প্রথম সুযোগ
Charge with : অভিযোগ
- 71 করা
- 72 Close to : নিকটে

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 66 Beside the mark (অপ্রাসঙ্গিক)- What he has written is beside the mark.
- 67 Between two fires (উভয় সংকট)- Now the old man is between two fires.
- 68 Black and blue (বেদম প্রহার) He beat the dog black and blue.
- 69 Black and white (লিখিতভাবে)- She put her address in black in white and gave it to me.
- 70 Bid fair (দেখে মনে আশা জাগা)- The girl bids fair to be a great artist in the future.
- 71 Body and soul (পুরোপুরি)- She gave herself body and soul to the pursuit of name and fame.
- 72 Bosom friend (ঘনিষ্ঠ বন্ধু)- Keats was Shelley's bosom friend.
- 73 Brown study (দিবাস্বপ্ন)- The woman is absorbed in brown study.

VOCABULARY

161	Complexity	n	জটিলতা	Nobody fully understands the enormity and complexity of the task of reviving the country's economy.		Simplicity
162	Compliant	a	সম্মতি; আদেশ অনুসারে কার্য	By then, Henry seemed less compliant with his wife's wishes than he had six months before.	yielding	Headstrong, stubborn
163	Composite	n	মিশ্রিত, যৌগিক, সংমিশ্র, সংযত	This composite illustration was made by putting together a number of drawings.	Compound, Duality	Single, simple
164	Composure	n	সমাহিতভাব	With her composure, she survived every attempt to discountenance her.	Self-control, Restiveness	Impetus, emotional
165	Conceal	v	সমাহিতভাব	Frances decided to conceal the machine behind a hinged panel.	Hide, Cover'	Reveal, divulge
166	Conceited	a	দান্তিক; আত্মাভিমानी; অহংকারী; দেমাকে; গর্বিত;	Many people become conceited after only modest success.	Narcissistic	Apathetic, indifferent

167	Conciliatory	a	বন্ধুত্বপূর্ণ; অনুরাজক; শান্তিজনক; মিলনসাধক; মৈত্রীসূচক;	The president's speech was seen as a conciliatory gesture towards former enemies	reconciling; soothing	Contradictory, unfriendly
168	Conclude	v.	উপসংহার করা	I wish to conclude my speech with a prayer for the continued happiness of the newly married couple.	Finish, Terminate	Begin start
169	Condiment	n	আচার, চাটনি	It has long been a precious condiment.	Flavored Food	—
170	Condone	v	ক্ষমা বা উপেক্ষা করা	People cannot condone the use of fierce violence.	forgive	Punish, castigate
171	Conducive	a	সহায়ক	Such a noisy environment was not conducive to a good night's sleep.	Good for, Handy	Problematize, faulty
172	Conduit	n	জলের নালী বা নল;	Conduit cars 2 and 6 posing with their crews, local boys and a landau near North Pier.	Channel	—
173	Conflict	n	প্রচণ্ড বিরোধ	Military intervention will only aggravate the conflict even further.	War, Amiable	Hostile, unfriendly
174	Confound	V	হতবুদ্ধি বা বিভ্রান্ত করা	Don't confound public affairs with private ones.		Affirm, avow, certain

175	Congenial	a	সমচরিত্রবিশিষ্ট	Compost provides congenial conditions for roots to develop.	Friendly, Amiable	Hostile, unfriendly
176	Connoisseur	n	শিল্প সংগীতাদির সমবাদার	He is the connoisseur who can discriminate between two equally fine wines.		Moron, bigot
177	Consolidation	n	শিল্প সংগীতাদির সমবাদার	The companies have been mentioned as possible consolidation candidates.	United, Harmony, Union	Segregation, denomination
178	Conspire	v	ষড়যন্ত্র করা; চক্রান্ত করা	You would conspire with him to hide from me what I desire to know?	Plot	—
179	Constraint	n	বিরতভাব; বাধ্যতা; অবরোধ; অবরোধ; বাধ্যবাধকতা; বাধ্য করা; সংকোচ; কুণ্ঠা; আটক;	Magistrates are under a constraint not to send young people to prison.	Restriction, Deterrence	Free independence
180	Contentious	a	কলহপ্রিয়; বাদানুবাদপূর্ণ; কুস্বভাব; মোকদ্দমাপ্রিয়; বিতর্কমূলক; কুঁদুলে; কলহপ্রিয়; কলহপরায়ণ; ঝগড়াটে;	Finally, there is the contentious issue of time-expired projects.	quarrelsome	Compatible, consistent

SUBSTITUTION

01. One who cheats others is called - [CU: 06-07]

- A. a cheatertoe B. a deceive C. a liar D. a cheat

Ans: D

02. One who mends shoes is a - [DoNM SSN: 17]

- A. carpenter B. butcher C. cobbler D. potter

Ans: C

03. A person who draws maps is a - [DNC Inspector: 13]

- A. painter B. sculptor C. cartographer D. geologist

Ans: C

04. A Cartographer is a person who draws - [DMLC Junior Teacher: 18]

- A. graphs B. carts C. maps D. cartoons

Ans: C

05. A person in charge of museum is a - [Various Ministries SAE: 16]

- A. librarian B. janitor C. palmist D. curator

Ans: D

06. One working in the same place is a – [MoLPA Sub-Registrar: 01]

- A. friend B. colleague C. leader D. contemporary

Ans: B

07. A person who believes easily is said to be - [MBSTU: 11-12]

- A. simple B. innocent C. credulous D. faithful

Ans: C

08. Climate is a --- of the environment. [25th BCS]

- A. state B. situation C. rank D. size

Ans: A

09. If a substance is cohesive, it tends to - [20th BCS]

- A. retain heat B. break easily C. stick together D. bend difficulty

Ans: C

010. Cosmology is related to the - [DPE AT: 03]

- A. origin of cosmetics B. study of surgery
C. development of costumes D. evolution of the universe

Ans: D

PREPOSITION

73	Capable of : যোগ্যতাসম্পন্ন		
74	Capacity for: যোগ্যতা		
75	Care about: দেখাশোনা করা		
76	Clue to : সূত্র		
77	Collide with : ধাক্কা লাগা		
78	Come of : জন্মগ্রহণ করা		
79	Commence on : শুরু করা		
80	Comment on : মন্তব্য করা		

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 74 Burning question (জরুরী সমস্যা) Housing is a burning question facing our country.
- 75 Bid fair (আশা প্রদান করা) The boy bids fair to shine in life.
- 76 Big bug (গুরুত্বপূর্ণ)- The chairman is a big bug of the union council.
- 77 Beggar's description (অবর্ণনীয়). The misery of the people bagger's description.
- 78 Beyond question (সন্দেহাতীত). His honesty is beyond question.
- 79 By dint of/ By virtue of (বলে)- He stood first by virtue of his merit.
- 80 By fits and starts (অনিয়মিতভাবে). He reads by fits and starts.
- 81 By leaps and bounds (দ্রুত গতিতে). The price of rice is going up by leaps and bounds.

VOCABULARY

181	Continuation	n	ধারাবাহিকতা	The continuation of the meeting was delayed until the next day.	On going, Uninterrupted	<u>obstacle</u>
182	Contradict	V	প্রতিবাদ করা; অস্বীকার করা	Deborah opened her mouth to contradict, but closed it again.	Refuse, Refute	Ratify, avow
183	Contrary	a	বিরুদ্ধ; বিপরীত	Contrary to expectations, interest rates did not rise.	Opposite, Contrast	Partner, equal
184	Contrast	n	তুলনা করিয়া পার্থক্য দেখান; বিপরীত হওয়া	Recall the misery of the past and contrast it with the happiness of today.	Difference	Parallelism, <u>same kind</u>
185	Contravene	V	বিরুদ্ধে যাওয়া	A fifth of Britain's sewage works contravene state standards on effluents because the owners refuse to invest in them.	Infringe	Obey
186	Contrite	a	অনুতপ্ত; পাপ করার ফলে ভগ্নহৃদয়	Another kid might be contrite or repentant or maybe subdued.		Unrepentant

187	Conundrum	n	ধাঁধা; প্রহেলিকা; সমস্যা	The conundrum is whether Bob Kimmins is sufficiently match-fit to join Charles Cusani in the second row.	riddle, Puzzling	Clear, straight forward
188	Conventional	a	প্রথাগত; সামাজিক; গতানুগতিক; মামুলি	The disease is totally unresponsive to conventional treatment.	Normal, Prevalent	Unusual, different
189	Converge	v	একই বিন্দুর অভিমুখীন হওয়া বা করা	Some say that capitalism and socialism will eventually converge.		Diverse
190	Convicted	a	অপরাধী;	They were convicted on forensic evidence alone.	Criminal, Guilt	Innocent
191	Conviction	n	দৃঢ় বিশ্বাস; বিশ্বাসযোগ্য অবস্থা; কাউকে দোষী সাব্যস্তকরণ; দোষপ্রমাণ; দোষসিদ্ধি; অপরাধ করেছে এই রায়; ভ্রম- নিরাকরণ; বিশ্বাস করানো (যুক্তি বা প্রমাণ দিয়ে)	The High Court later quashed his conviction for murder.	Belief, declaration	Fallacy

192	Convolutd	a	সংবর্ত; জটিল; বাঁকানো; কুণ্ডলিত; ছড়ানো; বিজড়িত;	The story is convoluted and opaque, often to the point of total obscurity.	coiled	Vertical, <u>plain</u> _____
193	Correspond	v	অনুরূপ হওয়া; চিঠি আদান প্রদান করা; পত্র বিনিময়	Racegoers will be given a number which will correspond to a horse running in a race.	Be-actual	Be unequal
194	Corroborate	v	পূর্ব সাক্ষ্য প্রমানকে সমর্থন করে সাক্ষ্য দেওয়া	Employment trends corroborate the dismal economic picture.	Strengthen	Weaken enunciate, <u>feeble</u> _____
195	Cosmopolitan	n	বিশ্বজনীন; বিশ্বনাগরিক; অসাম্প্রদায়িক; ; বিশ্বনাগরিক; বিশ্ববাসী; সর্বজনীন; বহুজাতিক; ;	Brigitta has such a cosmopolitan outlook on life.	Universal	Personal, <u>particular</u>
196	Cosmos	n	বিশ্বনিখিল; সুস্জ্জল অবস্থা	The physical cosmos does not see to be necessary.	f^r4- Universe	—
197	Counterfeit	a	জাল করা; নকল করা	They were arrested for making counterfeit computer chips.	Fake	Bonfire, <u>genuine</u>
198	Courageous	a	সাহসী ; নিভীক, বীরত্বপূর্ণ	These women were strong, resourceful and courageous.	Valiant	Cowardly, <u>craven</u>

199	Covenant	n	চুক্তি	But there were two fundamental flaws in the Covenant.	Agreement, Deed	—
200	Craft	n	ঘুমপাড়ানি গান (গল্প)	The musician spends years perfecting his craft.	Dexterity	Inane, empty,

PREPOSITION

- 81 Consist of : গঠিত হওয়া
- 82 Consistent with : সামঞ্জস্যপূর্ণ
- 83 Compare to : তুলনা করা
Compare with : তুলনা করা (সদৃশ
- 84 বস্তু)
- 85 Compete with : টেক্কা মারা
- 86 Complain against : অভিযোগ করা
- 87 Complain to : অভিযোগ করা (ব্যক্তি)
- 88 Comply with: মেনে নেওয়া

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 82 By and by (শীঘ্রই)- He will go there by and by.
- 83 By dint of (বলে বা দৌলতে)- He succeeded by dint of hard labor.
- 84 By far (সর্বদিক থেকে)- He is by far the best man in the area.
- 85 By the by (কথা প্রসঙ্গে) By the by he told me a story.
- 86 By turns (পর্যায়ক্রমে)- The two brothers worked by turns.
- 87 By way of (প্রসঙ্গে)- He told me the story by way of an example.
- 88 By all means (অবশ্যই) You should, by all means, help me.
- 89 By no means (কোন প্রকারেই না) You should by no means waste your time.

VOCABULARY

201	Crank	V	প্রধান দলটি ঘুরাইবার হাতলবিশেষ; কথার মধ্যে খামখেয়ালী ধরন	He instructed his staff to crank up for an all - out fight against the nomination.	Start, Begin	Terminate, <u>finish</u>
202	Craven	a	কাপুরুষ	That was why he had voiced this craven option; soas to witness it vanishing.	cowardly	Valiant, courageous
203	Critique	n	সমালোচনামূলক প্রবন্ধ; সমালোচনাবিদ্যা;	Last fall, Republicans offered an incoherent critique.	Analysis	—
204	Crook	V	বাঁকা জিনিস; ধূর্ত লোক	John took one child into the crook of each arm and let them nestle against him.	Curve	Straight, flat, plane
205	Culpable	a	নিন্দনীয়; অপরাধমূলক; শাস্তির যোগ্য; নিন্দনীয়; দৃশনীয়; দণ্ডনীয়;	Sloppy accounting was culpable for the shortfall in revenue.	Guilty, Blamable	Praiseworthy
206	Cunning	a	ধূর্ত; চতুর; দক্ষ	You may be too cunning for one,but not for all.	Dexterous	Inept, cretin

207	Cupid	a	কামদের	The famous story of Cupid and Psyche is told only by Apuleius, who writes very much like Ovid.	Covetous, Avid	Generous, philanthropies
208	Curious	a	কৌতুহলী; জিজ্ঞাসু; বিস্ময়জনক	It is a curious paradox that professional comedians often have unhappy personal lives.	Ardent, Inquisitive	Loathe, lethargic
209	Currency	n	প্রচলিত মুদ্রা; প্রচলন; রেওয়াজ	He admitted possessing and delivering counterfeit currency.	Money	—
210	Cursory	a	দ্রুত ; ভাসা ভাসা	Police arrived within minutes and conducted a cursory search of the property.	Perfunctory, Superficial	Slow
211	Cynic	n	ছিদ্রাশ্বেষী লোক	Even the mouse and the cynic are constantly making an exhibition of themselves.	Doubter	Believer
212	Cynical	a	বিদ্রূপকারী; ঘৃণাপূর্ণ; রুঢ়প্রকৃতি; অসূয়ক; অসূয়াপূর্ণ; অসূয়াপরবশ; কঠোর; দোষৈকদর্শী; মানববিদ্বেষী; নাক- সিটকানো;	He has a reputation for being a cynical nihilist.	Distrustful	Sanguine

213	Darken	V	অন্ধকার করা বা হওয়া	Darken the eyebrows with dark brown or black powder - pencil gives a very harsh look.	Kil- Blacken	Lighten,
214	Daunt	V	ভীত করা ; নিরুৎসাহ করা	Frequent imprisonment by various regimes did not daunt the courage of Nawal.	Intimidate	Encourage
215	Dealings	n	লেনদেন	Have you had any previous dealings with this company?	Blearier	—
216	Dearth	n	খাদ্যের দুর্শ্চাপ্যতা, অভাব	There was a dearth of reliable information on the subject.	Scanty	Abandonee, profuse
217	Debacle	V	দুর্দৈব, ছত্রভঙ্গ ও পরাজয়	Gingrich apparently learned nothing from the House political debacle last year.	Destroy	Build, create
218	Debonair	a	ভদ্র আচারণ সম্পন্ন, স্ফূর্তিবাজ	Then Foxy Davis had seemed a debonair remotely superior, and glamorous personage.	Suave, Urbane	Morose, tempered
219	Debris	n	ধ্বংসাবশেষ	Emergency teams are still clearing the debris from the plane crash.	Fiasco, Failure	—
220	Decay	V	ক্ষয় পাওয়া বা হওয়া	For without progress there will be stagnation and decay.	Decline, Reduce	Produce, proliferate

SUBSTITUTION

- A. easily irritated
C. exceedingly Conceited and arrogant
- B. known for sudden changes in attitude or behavior
D. wise and willing to cooperate
- 100. The branch of science that study cells is called-[PBL officer (cash):19]** **Ans: B**
- A. cytology
B. entomology
C. homoplasty
D. hormonology
- 101. People who believe in anything told to them are called a-[SBL SO:18]** **Ans: A**
- A. faithful
B. credible
C. all- believing
D. credulous
- 102. A person who performs tricks with hands is called a-[PTI Instructor:19]** **Ans: D**
- A. conspirator
B. magician
C. conjurer
D. juggler
- 103. The word 'culinary' is related to-[39th BCS]** **Ans: C**
- A. printing
B. cooking
C. dress
D. musical instrument
- 104. Tending to move away from the center or axis is called-[BSA DO:13]** **Ans: B**
- A. centrifugal
B. centripetal
C. axiomatic
D. awry
- 105. The ability to use language appropriately in different circumstances is called-[SUST:14-15]** **Ans: A**
- A. communicative skills
C. communicative capability
- B. linguistic skills
D. communicative competence
- 106. A 'Cliché' is-[MoLPA Sub register:12]** **Ans: D**
- A. a universal truth
C. a novel expression
- B. an exception to the rule
D. an overused expression/a worn out statement
- 107. A man who is averse to change and progress is said to be-[DEEAT:17]** **Ans: C**
- A. liberal
B. democratic
C. conservative
D. radical
- 108. One who is at home in all countries is-/A person who regard the whole world as his country-/ A person who has lived in and knows about many different parts of the world is a-[NSTU:16-17]** **Ans: C**
- A. metropolitan
B. international
C. cosmopolitan
D. universal

PREPOSITION

- 89 Composed of : তৈরি
90 Conceive of : কল্পনা
Condole with : অন্যের শোকে শোক প্রকাশ
91 করা
92 Confer with : সঙ্গে অর্পণ
93 Confide in : বিশ্বাস করিয়া বলা
94 Confident of : স্থির বিশ্বাসী
95 Confident to : আবদ্ধ (শয্যা)
96 Confined in : আবদ্ধ (কক্ষ)

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 90 By any means (যে কোন প্রকারে)-I shall help you by any means.
- 91 By hook or by crook (যে কোন প্রকারে হুক)- I will go abroad by hook or by crook.
- 92 By chance (হঠাৎ)- By chance, he met me on the way.
- 93 By means of (উপায়ে). He came to power by means of treachery.
- 94 Bolt from the blue (বিনামেঘে বজ্রপাত)- The news of my mother's death came to me like a bolt from the blue.
- 95 Blue blood (অভিজাত্য). The man is proud of his blue blood.
- 96 Bring to light (প্রকাশ করা)- Do not bring the secret to light.
- 97 Break down (নষ্ট হওয়া)- His health has been broken down.

VOCABULARY

221	Deceive	V	প্রতারণাকরা, ভুল পথে চালনা করা	I suspect these statistics flatter to deceive.	Mislead	
222	Deceptive	a	প্রতারণাপূর্ণ, ভ্রান্তিজনক	Nor was the impression of physical strength deceptive.	Counterfeit, sly	Guileless, artless
223	Decorous	a	শিষ্ট, সুরগচিসম্পন্ন	Distinctive, decorous grade and brand-new life interest.	proper, Decorate	Undecorated, disorganized
224	Defame	V	দুর্নাম করা, মানহানি করা	The newspaper denies any intention to defame the senator's reputation.	Slander, Degrade	Honor
225	Default	n	বিচ্যুতি	They accepted what he had said in default of any evidence to disprove it.	failure to do	Successful
226	Defensible	a	রক্ষণসাধ্য, সমর্থনযোগ্য	No one is more disciplined in adopting a defensible position.	Protract, Secured	Inline, on the way
227	Deference	n	শ্রদ্ধা	They were married in church out of deference to their parents' wishes.	Courteous, Reverence	Vilification

228	Deflect	V	বদল করা; বিনিময় করা; পরিবর্তন করা;	It's a maneuver to deflect the attention of the people from what is really happening.	Derail, Divert	Help, patronize
229	Defy	V	স্পর্ধা করা; দ্বন্দ্ব আহ্বান করা; কলা দেখান; তুচ্ছ করা; সাহসের সঙ্গে খোলাখুলি বাধা দেওয়া;	Campaigners have said that they are prepared to defy the law in order to achieve their aims.	Divert	Assist
230	Deleterious	a	অনিষ্টকর	But it has been deleterious to good decision-making on more than one occasion.	Infectious, Injurious	Harmless, potential
231	Delicate	a	কমনীয়, রুচিকর	Please don't joke about such a delicate subject.	Soft, Delicate	Hard, harsh
232	Delineate	n	আঁকা, চিত্র অঙ্কিত করা, পুঞ্জানু পুঞ্জরূপে বর্ণনা করা	The aim of environment analysis is to delineate the target investment area, industry and partner.	portray	—
233	Delirious	a	বিকারগ্রস্থ, প্রলাপকারী	She had a high temperature and was delirious.	Insane, Raving	Determined, Confident
234	Delusive	a	ভ্রান্তিজনক; অবাস্তব; ভ্রান্তি-উৎপাদক;	Our thoughts may be delusive, but they can't be fictitious.	Illusive	Original
235	Demagogue	n	জন নায়ক, গণবক্তা	Newcastle is not remembered as a radical demagogue.	Political, Raving	Public fellow

236	Demise	n	মৃত্যু	Occasionally he would seek to expedite his victim's demise as best he could.	Death	Birth
237	Demobilize	V	সামরিক কার্য হইতে নিকৃতি দেওয়া	You cannot demobilize while still at war.	Disband	Mobilize
238	Demolish	V	ধ্বংস করা, ভেঙ্গে ফেলা	Our intention was to demolish the rumours that have surrounded him.	Destroy	Create, invent
239	Demonstrative	a	প্রতিপাদক, নিশ্চিতরূপে প্রমাণিত	My mother wasn't demonstrative; she never hugged me.	Expressive	Vague, hypothetical
240	Demur	V	দ্বিধা করা	Accounts were adopted without question, rule changes without demur.	Protest	Concur, harmonize

SUBSTITUTION

100. One who is a specialist in heart and its disease is called-[DSHE AT:19]

- A. a pharmacologist B. a neurologist C. a cardiologist D. an ophthalmologist **Ans: C**

101. A cardiologist treat patients with----problems.[CU:07-08]

- A. heart B. kidney C. urine D. stomach **Ans: A**

102. A persons who eats human flesh is a---[RU:18-19]

- A. carnivore B. cobbler C. cannibal D. cartographer **Ans: C**

103. A person who eats human flesh and animals that eats its own kind is called-/ Animals living on human flesh is called-[DSS SSO:06]

- A. cannibal B. flesh eater C. meat eater D. spinster **Ans: A**

104. Animals that eats flesh of another animals is called-/Animals who eat flesh of another animal-[BB AD:16]

- A. carnivorous B. benevolent C. insectivorous D. omnivorous **Ans: A**

105. Dessert is-[BSMRSTU:14-15]

- A. barren land B. to be rewarded
C. go away from D. course of fruit etc. at the end of a meal **Ans: D**

106. 'Despotism' means-[various minister PO:18]

- A. a system of government in which a king is liberal in politics
B. a system of government in which a king has unlimited power
C. a system of government in which a king exercise limited power
D. a system of government in which a king follow democratic norms **Ans: B**

107. A ' dicturm' refers to a-[CoU:09-10]

- A. well statement B. false statement C. negative statement D. true statement **Ans: D**

108. One who deals in cattle is-[DPE AT:01]

- A. drover B. auctioneer C. jockey D. seller **Ans: A**

109. A statesman practices the art of -[RU:08-09]

- A. bureaucracy B. plutocracy C. theocracy D. diplomacy **Ans: D**

PREPOSITION

- 97 Conform to : সাথে সামঞ্জস্য
Congratulate on : অভিনন্দিত
98 করা
99 Connected with : সম্পর্কীয়
100 Connive at: এ দেখেও
101 Conscious of : সচেতন
102 Consequent upon : অনুসারে
103 Contend with : প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বিতা করা
104 Contingent on : শর্তস্বাপেক্ষে

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 97 Burst out (ফাটিয়া পড়া)- She burst out in anger.
- 98 Carry the day (জয়ী হওয়া)- Hurrah! Our team has carried the day.
- 99 Caught red-handed (হাতে নাতে ধৃত)- The thief was caught red-handed.
- 100 Crocodile tears (মায়াকান্না)- The women shed crocodile tears.
- 101 Crying need (জরুরী প্রয়োজন)- Education is the crying need of a country.
- 102 Come in (ভিতরে আসা)-May I come in. Sir?
- 103 Cold water (নিরুৎসাহ)- Help them if you are able, but do not throw cold water on their plan.
- 104 Cock sure (আস্থাসীল)- He is cock sure that the business will be lucrative.

VOCABULARY

241	Denigrate	V	কলঙ্কিত করা; কালিমালিঙ্গ করা; হেয় করা;	The amendment prohibits obscene or indecent materials which denigrate the objects or beliefs of a particular religion.	blacken	Enlighten, upgrade
242	Depart	V	প্রস্থান করা, ছেড়ে যাওয়া	The majority of holiday flights depart and arrive on schedule.	Move	Stag, traffic
243	Deprecate	V	প্রার্থনা করিয়া রোদ করিবার চেষ্টা, অসম্মতি করা	I'm not a wild , and I deprecate It's seriously!	Castigate	Approve
244	Deride	V	উপহাস করা	And now laughing friends deride tears I cannot hide.		Applaud, encomium
245	Derrick	n	ভার-উত্তোলন যন্ত্র;	Fullback Derrick Fenner barely played at all because of a groin injury.	Crane	—
246	Desiccate	V	শুক করা	Marriage, that desiccated, pedantic, self-satisfied prude.		Wet, soak

247	Desolation	n	নিঃসঙ্গ, জনহীন স্থান	No living soul appears in this desert of desolation, encompassed by appalling silence.	Aloofness	Public place, gathering
248	Despair	n	হতাশা; নিরাশা; ; /verb/হতাশ হত্তয়া; মরিয়া যাতয়া;	This poem communicates the author's despair.	Hopelessness	Hope, dream
249	Destitute	n	পরিত্যক্ত, নিঃস্ব সহায়সম্বলহীন	When he died, his family was left completely destitute.	Poor, Needy	Affluent
250	Destruction	n	ধ্বংস; বিনাশ; ক্ষয়; ধ্বংসকরণ; প্রধ্বংস; সর্বনাশ; ক্ষিতি; ক্ষরণ; নাশ; নিকাশ; নিকুচি; মার; নিপাতন; নিপাত; পাত; বিলয়; উৎসাদন; নিধন; বিধ্বস্ততা; অপায়; অত্যয়; অন্ত; মারণ;	The flood caused serious destruction to the village.	Debacle	Invention, creation
251	Desultory	a	এলোমেলো	Curious, therefore(sentencedict.com/desultory.html), that the reception was so desultory.	aimless	Aim at, persistent

252	Deterrent:	n	প্রতিবন্ধক;	Window locks are an effective deterrent against burglars.	hindrance	Easygoing free
253	Devious	V	সং পথ হতে বিচ্যুত	She led him by devious ways to the meeting place.	Tortious	Straight
254	Devoid	a	বর্জিত	The letter was devoid of warmth and feeling.	Missing	Full of
255	Diatribes	n	গালিগালাজ; তীব্র সমালোচনা; আক্রমণ; সুদীর্ঘ বিতর্ক; সুদীর্ঘ আলোচনা;	Draper's history was a diatribe against the Roman Catholic Church.	invective	Encomium
256	Dichotomy	n	বৈপরীত্য; দ্বি-অগ্র শাখা-উদগম; দ্বিবিভাজন; দ্বিবিভাগ;	The dichotomy between private and public sector is not so clear cut as it may appear.		—
257	Dictator	n	একনায়ক	The statue of the dictator was toppled by the crowds.	Autocrat	Democrat
258	Diffidence	n	লজ্জাশীলতা	He reflects on his own diffidence and awkwardness in large groups.	shyness, Blasphemy	Pride

259	Diffusion	n	প্রচার প্রসারণ	The heat transfer can occur without a corresponding diffusion of salt because of the lower diffusivity of the latter.	Spreading	Fold up
260	Digression	n	অপ্রাসঙ্গিক বিষয়ের আলোচনা	At this moment, thoughts of Celia were a digression.	Irrelevance	Relevance

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. A government of the people, by the people and for the people is called- [DPE AT: 03]**
A. democracy B. monarchy C. autocracy D. rebellion **Ans: A**
- 101. Time after twilight and before night - [30th BCS]**
A. Evening B. Dawn C. Dusk D. Eclipse **Ans: C**
- 102. The lying place of the wild beasts is called - [DSHE AT: 04]**
A. igloo B. burrow C. aviary D. den **Ans: D**
- 103. A piece of music played or sung by one person - [PBL Officer (Cash). 09]**
A. mono B. lone vit C. solo D. melodious **Ans: C**
- 104. The word which means two people singing together is - [BJMC ACO: 13]**
A. a duet B. a duo C. a twosome D. a due **Ans: A**
- 105. A tax paid to the government, especially on things you import into a country, is a - [CU: 11-12]**
A. fare B. duly C. fees D. charges **Ans: B**
- 106. A decade is a period of - / A decade is the same as - [DPE AT: 17]**
A. twelve years B. ten years C. twenty years D. thirty years **Ans: B**
- 107. 'Decennial' means consisting of or occurring every - [RU: 11-12]**
A. five years B. ten years C. six years D. twenty years **Ans: B**
- 108. A man who pays too much attention to his clothes and personal appearance is called - [SBL Officer: 05]**
A. snob B. duffer C. dandy D. licentious **Ans: C**
- 109. Extreme old age when a man behaves like a fool - [TBL TAO: 11]**
A. imbecility B. senility C. dotage D. superannuation **Ans: C**

PREPOSITION

- 105 Contrary to : বিপরীত
Contribute to : দান হিসাবে
- 106 দেওয়া
- 107 Control over : নিয়ন্ত্রণ
- 108 Cope with : সামলানো
- 109 Count for : গণ্য হওয়া
- 110 Count on : নির্ভর করা
- 111 Crave for : আকাঙ্ক্ষা করা
- 112 Cure of : আরগ্য হওয়া

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 105 Come out (প্রকাশিত করা). The book will come out very soon.
- 106 Come to nothing (নিষ্ফল হওয়া)- At last, their attempts came to nothing.
- 107 Come true (সত্য ফল, সফল হওয়া)- His hope has come true.
- 108 Come into fashion (প্রচলিত হওয়া)- Minu print sarees have come into fashion now a day.
- 109 Cast out (বিতাড়িত করা)- He has been cast out from our society.
- 110 Cast down (অবনত)- Nobody should be cast down by misfortune.
- 111 Call in question (সন্দেহ করা)- None should call in question the honesty of my sister.
- 112 Cats and dogs (মুষলধারে). It is raining cats and dogs.

VOCABULARY

261	Dilemma	n	উভয় সংকট	The fundamental dilemma remains: in a tolerant society, should we tolerate intolerance	Quandary	Simplicity
262	Dilettante	n	লোলিত কলার অনুরাগী	They will be even more effective if the dilettante - ish applies himself.	Amateur	Expert
263	Dirge	n	সমাধিকালীন গান	Radiohead is singing a dirge to the record industry.	lament with music	Jazz, melody
264	Disabuse	V	ভ্রান্ত ধারণাদি হইতে মুক্ত করা; ভুল ধারণা বা মোহ থেকে মুক্ত করা;	Successive experience to the contrary failed to disabuse them of this illusion.	corrects false impression- undeceive	Falsify
265	Discard	V	বর্জনকরা, পরিত্যাগ করা	Clean the mussels and discard any that do not close.	Delete	Insert
266	Discern	V	বোধ শক্তি দ্বারা নির্ণয় করা	In the gloom I could only just discern the outline of a building.	Apparent, Visible	Unseen, disappear

267	Discordant	a	বেসুরো, মতভেদ সূচক	The two experiments gave us discordant results.	inharmonious	Harmonious
268	Discover	V	আবিষ্কার করা	Man cannot discover new oceans unless he has courage to lose sight of the shore.	Invent, Locate	Destroy, damage
269	Discredit	V	অখ্যাতি বা দুর্নাম	The police, to their discredit, arrived too late.	defame	Make proud, upright
270	Discrete	a	পৃথক, অসংলগ্ন	This stores the interconnection weights between arrays of discrete emitters and detectors.	unconnected	Connected
271	Disgraceful	a	মর্যাদা হানিকরা	There's litter everywhere. It's absolutely disgraceful.	Ugly	Beautiful, appealing
272	Disingenuous	a	অসারল, শঠ, ধূর্ত	Yentob is being slightly disingenuous when demanding parental control.		Candid, naive
273	Disinterested	a	নিঃস্বার্থ, নিরপেক্ষ	We had both become jaded, disinterested, and disillusioned.	Neutral, Unprejudiced	Biased, partisan
274	Disparage	V	নিন্দা করা, হতাদর করা	I do not wish to disparage these inquiries.	belittle	Value, magnify

275	Disparate	a	অসম; অসদৃশ; বিসদৃশ;	a critical study that aims to cover such disparate forms as Anglo-Saxon poetry and the modern novel.	basically different	Homogeneity us, similar
276	Disparity	n	অসাম্য, প্রভেদ, অসমকক্ষতা	The resource disparity is evident in the campaign headquarters.	Dissimilar	Similarity
277	Dispatch	V -	দ্রুত প্রেরণ করা	He conclude the negotiation with dispatch.		Hold on
278	Disperse	n, V	ছড়িয়ে পড়া, ছত্রভঙ্গ করা	Troops were brought in to disperse the demonstrators.	Scatter	Unify
279	Disputation	n	বাদানুবাদ	Our progress was made noisy, too, by disputation.	Argument	Agreement
280	Dissemble	V	গোপন করা, লুকানো	That you're honest with yourself and don't dissemble.	pretend	Reveal

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. Money or property brought by a woman to her husband at marriage is called - [SBL SO; 10]**
A. ornament B. honorary C. adornment D. dowry **Ans: D**
- 101. The term 'deja vu' is associated with - [BRUR: 14-15]**
A. amnesia B. recollection C. prediction D. day dreaming **Ans: B**
- 102. The feeling of having seen or experienced before is called - [DU: 14-15]**
A. deja vu B. surreal C. bon voyage D. hallucination **Ans: A**
- 103. 'Deciduous' trees are trees that - [DPE AT: 19]**
A. have small leaves B. are extremely big
C. have fleshy leaves D. lose the leaves annually **Ans: D**
- 104. The treatment of skin disease is known as - [MOTCT AP: 20]**
A. darmitology B. dermetology C. dermatology D. dormitology **Ans: C**
- 105. A doctor who treats skin diseases is called - [BSMRSTU; 17-18]**
A. ophthalmologist B. dermatologist C. pediatrician D. cardiologist **Ans: C**
- 106. 'Distinctive qualities' means those qualities of a person which - [DU: 19-20]**
A. emphasize honesty in/her B. depend on his / her instincts
C. which are the same as those of others D. make him / her **Ans: D**
- 107. The act of spying is called – [ISBL MTO: 09]**
A. espionage B. intelligent C. investigation D. all of these **Ans: A**
- 108. An erratic person is – [IU: 10-11]**
A. a kind person B. an honest man C. an unreliable person D. a relational person **Ans: C**
- 109. An 'erratic' person is one who is – [Various Ministries PO: 18]**
A. pleasant B. honest C. rational D. unreliable **Ans: D**

PREPOSITION

- 113 Date from : তারিখ থেকে
- 114 Deaf of : বধির
- 115 Deaf to : শুনতে অনিচ্ছুক
- 116 Deal in : ব্যবসা করা
- 117 Deal with : ব্যবহার করা
- 118 Dedicate to : উৎসর্গ করা
- 119 Delight in : আনন্দ
- 120 Depend on : নির্ভর করা

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 113 Cock and bull story (গাঁজাখুরি গল্প)- I do not believe such a cock and bull story.
- 114 Catch a tartar (শক্ত লোকের পাল্লায় পড়া) He caught a tartar in him.
- 115 Cut a dash (ভান করা)- Why do you cut a dash of being what you are not?
- 116 Cut short (সংক্ষিপ্ত করা)- His life was cut short by a heart attack.
- 117 Cut loose (বিচ্ছিন্ন করা)- He cut the package loose and showed us the articles contained in it.
- 118 Cut up rough (মনঃস্কুন্ন হওয়া, মারামারি করতে উদ্যত হওয়া)- At this works, he cut up rough.
- 119 Day dream (আকাশ কুসুম কল্পনা)- Many young boys and girls waste their time in day dreams.
- 120 Dilly dally (গড়িমসি করা)- Do not dilly dally and start the work right now.

VOCABULARY

281	Disseminate	V	বিস্তারিত করা, ছড়ানো	The aim is to disseminate messages as widely as possible within a given community.	scatter (like seeds)	Hide, conceal
282	Dissipate	V	ছড়ানো	The office boy tried to dissipate the smoke by opening a window of the meeting room.		Shye, Develop
283	Distasteful	a	অরুচিকর; পেট খারাপ করায় এমন; বিরাগ-উৎপাদকরঞ্জিন;	He found the subject of their conversation very distasteful.	Unlinking Hateful	Liking, <u>preferable</u>
284	Distract	V	অন্যমনস্ক করা	It was another attempt to distract attention from the truth.	fete, Mislead	Confirm, <u>guide</u>
285	Divergence	n	কেন্দ্র হতে অপসারণ	The Ricci tensor has a non-zero divergence which can be removed by a simple subtraction.	Diverging	Direction
286	Diversion	41	গতি পরিবর্তন	From Poiso we make a short diversion to drive to the top of the mountain.	Mutation	Unchanged, constant
287	Divine	a	স্বর্গীয়	He claimed to know these things by divine revelation.	Celestial, Heavenly	Worldly

288	Docile	a	বাধ্য	Religion has been accused indeed of keeping people docile and naive.	Moderate, Modest, Meek	Vulgar, indecent
289	Doctrine	n	মতবাদ	The advocators of this erroneous doctrine are falling away.	Opinion, Dogma	—
290	Dormant	a	সুপ্ত	The seeds remain dormant until the spring.	lethargic	Prevalent, <u>active</u> _____
291	Dotage	n	অত্যাধিক অনুরাগ	Thurmond is as mean in his dotage as he was in his younger days.	Senility, Old age	Awakening, activeness
292	Drowsiness	n	চটকা; তন্দ্রা; ঢুল; তন্দ্রাচ্ছন্নভাব; নিদ্রালুতা;	These often result in complaints of daytime drowsiness.	Sleepiness	Definite, <u>certain</u>
293	Dubiousness	n	অনিশ্চয়তা; অনিশ্চয়;		Doubtful	Definite
294	Duffer	n	ডোঙ্গা	I was never your prototypical duffer.	Moron	Intolerant
295	Easygoing	a	স্বচ্ছন্দ; চিন্তাভাবনাহীন; সহজ; আয়েশী; আয়েসী; নির্ব্বাট;	Our manager's an easygoing person; she never gets angry.	Relaxed, Equable	Tense, in tolerate

296	Ebullient	a	ফুটন্ত; উচ্ছ্বসিত	He was accompanied by an ebullient, talkative blonde.	showing excitement, Enthusiastic	Apathetic, indifferent
297	Eclectic	a	সারগ্রাহী	That choice makes the book eclectic rather than encyclopedic.	selective in choosing from a variety of sources	Narrow, dogmatic
298	Effeminacy	n	স্ত্রীসুলভ আচরণ; দুর্বলতা	He is utterly free from the least suspicion of effeminacy.	Unmanly	Manly
299	Efficacy	n	ফলপ্রসূতা; কার্যক্ষমতা; নিশ্চিত ফলদানের ক্ষমতা;	Wish you can benefit from our online sentence dictionary and make progress day by day!	power to produce desired effect, Effectiveness	Inefficacy
300	Effrontery	n	ধৃষ্টতা; নির্লজ্জতা; নির্লজ্জ সাহস	He admired the effrontery with which she bargained.	shameless boldness	Meek, docile,

SUBSTITUTION

100. **A place of ideal peace and happiness is called – [SIBL MTO: 10]**
A. asylum B. utopia C. el dorado D. Elysium **Ans: D**
101. **One who is pathologically self-interested is called- [CAG Auditor-01]**
A. egomaniac B. psychopath C. psychotic D. taxidermist **Ans: A**
102. **'An extrovert' is a person who- [IF AD:16]**
A. likes isolation B. keeps himself aloof from other
C. behaves like a stoic D. shares his cheerful feelings with others **Ans: D**
103. **The saying 'enough is enough' is used when you want- [40th BCS]**
A. something to continue B. something to stop
C. to tell instructions are clear. D. something to continue until it's enough **Ans: B**
104. **The deliberate destruction of the natural environment is called continue - [DSHE AT: 08]**
A. herbicides B. pesticide C. insecticide D. ecocide **Ans: D**
105. **Large scale departure of people is called - [SIBL MTO: 13]**
A. emigration B. migration C. immigration D. exodus **Ans: D**
106. **Speech delivered without previous preparation is called- / Select the right word for 'a speech made without previous preparation'. [BR SAE: 18]**
A. extempore speech B. memorized speech C. instant speech D. composed speech **Ans: A**
107. **A person who thinks and talks too much about himself is called a / an - [Various Ministries AO: 18]**
A. selfish B. egocentric C. egotism D. egoist **Ans: D**
108. **A person who does not want to see the realities of life and tries to escape is called - [DSS SSO: 10]**
A. escapist B. hovel C. plunderer D. scavenger **Ans: A**
109. **A book containing information on all subjects -[PBLJO:08]**
A. dictionary B. appendix C. informatics D. encyclopedia **Ans: D**

PREPOSITION

- 121 Deprived of : বঞ্চিত
- 122 Despair of : নিরাশ হওয়া
- 123 Displeased with : অসন্তুষ্ট
- 124 Dispose of : বিক্রয় করা
- 125 Destined to : ভাগ্য নির্দিষ্ট
- 126 Devoid of : বর্জিত
- 127 Devote to : উৎসর্গ করা
- Die from : মারা যাওয়া
- 128 (প্রতিক্রিয়া)

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 121 Do away with (উঠাইয়া দেওয়া)- Do away with your bad habits.
- 122 Do without (ব্যতিরেকে চলা)- I cannot do without him.
- 123 Downfall (পতন)- His downfall is due to his own fault.
- 124 Downcast (বিষন্ন)- He looked at me with downcast eyes.
- 125 Dead against (ঘোর বিরোধী)- Shanta is dead against of smoking.
- 126 Dead language (অপ্রচলিত ভাষা) Sanskrit is a dead language.
- 127 Double game (কপটতা)- It is very bad to play a double game.
- 128 Ducks and drakes (অপচয়)- Do not play ducks and drakes with your money if you want not to s

VOCABULARY

301	Effusive	a	নির্গমনশীল; অগ্ন্যুদগীরক; প্রবলভাবে আবেগপ্রকাশক;	They gave us such an effusive welcome it was quite embarrassing.	Gushing	Frustrating
302	Egoistic	a	স্বার্থপর; আত্মপর; অহংকারী; অহংবাদী; আত্মবাদী; স্বার্থপরায়ণ; আত্মানুরাগপ্রদর্শী; আত্মানুরাগ-সম্বন্ধীয়;	But I know these egoistic efforts will end up with nothing much.	Self-centered	Benevolent
303	Elective	a	ঐচ্ছিক; নির্বাচক; নির্বাচনে নিযুক্ত; নির্বাচনের অধিকারযুক্ত; মনোনয়ন-সংক্রান্ত; মনোনয়নকর;	The only contest for an elective office is for city treasurer.	Collective	Random
304	Electorate	n	নির্বাচকমণ্ডলী	They largely misread the mood of the electorate.	A body of Voter	—
305	Electrify	v	তড়িৎশক্তি যুক্ত করা উদ্দীপিত করা	The view of the mountains was electrifying.	Instigate, Provoke	Halt

306	Elegy	n	শোকের কবিতা; অন্ত্যেষ্টিগাথা	Gillian Wearing presents an elegy to one of life's losers.	Lamentation	Eulogy
307	Elevate	v	উঁচু করা, উন্নত করা	Don't elevate your superiors to superstar status.	Raise	Lower
308	Elicit	v	টানিয়া বাহির করা ; সিদ্ধান্ত করা	The questionnaire was intended to elicit information on eating habits.	draw out by discussion	Insert, entry
309	Elocution	n	বাগ্মীতা; বক্তৃতা শিক্ষা	With every advantage of lungs and elocution, the effect is vapid.	Pronunciation	—
310	Elusiveness	n	মায়াবী	The author's elusiveness may at times be construed as evasiveness.	Difficult to understand	Apprehension
311	Embellish	v	সুশোভিত করা;	Some of the hedgehogs embellish their self-protection with an upward jerking movement.	adorn	Disfigure
312	Embezzlement	n	তহবিল তহরূপ	When accused of embezzlement, Sharon made a forceful denial.	Theft	Honest,
313	Emigrant	n	বাস্তুত্যাগী বা দেশান্তরী (ব্যক্তি)	Rise and dress yourself , emigrant.	A person who leaves his own country	Inhabitant, native

314	Empirical	a	অভিজ্ঞতাই যাবতীয় জ্ঞানের উৎস এই মত	The empirical evidence considered here is subject to many qualifications.	Rebased on experience	Theoretical
315	Emulate	V	সমকক্ষ হতে চেষ্টা করা	Some smaller cities now emulate the major capitals in their cultural offerings.	imitate	Downgrade, lower
316	Enamored	n	প্রেমমুগ্ধ; প্রসক্ত; অন্ধশায়ী;	Most visitors to London are enamored with the city.	In love with	Hatred
317	Encomium	n	উচ্চ প্রশংসা	A person who delivers or writes an encomium; a eulogist.	Praiseworthy, Elegy	Slander
318	Encumber	a	ভারাক্রান্ত করা; খণ্ডিত করা	The room was encumbered with heavy furniture.	Deter, Hinder, Slacken	Aid, facilitate
319	Endemic	a	স্থানীয়; দেশগত; জাতিগত; ; আঁচলিক রোগ; স্থানীয় রোগ; সর্বজনিক রোগ; দেশব্যাপী রোগ;	Malaria is endemic in / to many hot countries	prevailing among a specific group of people or in a specific area or country	Global
320	Endurable	a	সহনীয়; টেকসই; সহনসাধ্য; সহ্য; সহজে সহনীয়;	The subtle factor that makes life endurable is "gradualness".	Sustainable, Bearable	Unbearable

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. A Bangladeshi living in Canada is a/an – (DSHE AT: 08)**
A. Foreigner B. A lien C. Expatriate D. Patriot **Ans: C**
- 101. A person who leaves his or her country to settle in another country is called- [DBL MTO:11]**
A. Emigrant B. Immigrant C. Foreigner D. Traveller **Ans : A**
- 102. One whose attitude is eat, drink and be merry is called- [41st Bcs]**
A. Epicurean B. Cynic C. Materialistic D. Stoic **Ans: A**
- 103. An inscription on a tomb or a monument is-/Words inscribed on a tomb ia an-[43rd BCS]**
A. Epitome B. Epithet C. Epitaph D. Episode **Ans: C**
- 104. The word ‘Ecological’ is related to-/ecology is word mostly used in the field of-[DSHE AT :19]**
A. Demography B. Pollution C. Atmosphere D. Environment **Ans : D**
- 105. What is the meaning of the word Etymology-[BRUR-12-13]**
A. the study of the relationship between biology and words
B. the study of the relationship between ecology and words
C. the study of the origin of the words
D. the study of the psychological meaning of words. **Ans: C**
- 106. ___ is the science of the origin and history of words/ The study of origin of words is called- [LGED AE :17]**
A. Etymology B. Phonetics C. Rhetoric D. Prosody **Ans : A**
- 107. Etymology is the branch of –[JBL Officer (Cash)-20]**
A. Economics B. Linguistics C. Statistics D. History **Ans: B**
- 108. ‘Entomology’ is a study of-/ Entomology deals with-/ Entomology is the science that studies- [RBL SO :13]**
A. The universe B. Insects C. Magnetism D. Wireless telegraphy **Ans : B**
- 109. Such claim needs to be tested ‘ empirically’ suggests that-[33rd BCS]**
A. The test should be based on assumption B. the test should be based on idea
C. the test should be based on experience D. the test should be based on calculation **Ans: C**

PREPOSITION

- 129 Die by : মারা যাওয়া (বিষ)
Die from : মারা যাওয়া
130 (প্রতিক্রিয়া
131 Die in : মারা যাওয়া (শান্তি)
132 Die of : মারা যাওয়া (রোগ))
133 Differ in : ভিন্ন মত হওয়া
134 Differ on : ভিন্ন মত হওয়া
135 Differ with : ভিন্ন মত হওয়া
136 Difference between : পার্থক্য

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 129 Eat humble pie (অপমান হজম করে ক্ষমা চাওয়া)- he manager had to eat humble pie before his emp
- 130 Ever and anon (প্রায়ই)- He comes here ever and anon.
- 131 Every now and then (প্রায়ই)- He writes me every now and then.
- 132 Easy and free (অমায়িক)- The girl is easy and free, and so she has many friends.
- 133 Escape from (মুক্তি)- Nobody will escape from death.
- 134 Eligible for (যোগ্য)- He is eligible for the post.
- 135 Fair play (প্রতারণাবিহীন কাজ)- I believe in the practice of fair play in my business.
- 136 Flesh and blood (রক্তমাংসের শরীর)- No flesh and blood can endure such an insult

VOCABULARY

321	Enduring	a	স্থায়ী; টেকসই	But the most enduring treasure is the city itself.	Permanent	Impermanent
322	Enervate	V	দুর্বল করা	A hot climate enervates people who are not used to it.	Kil- weaken, Exhaust	Invigorate
323	Engender	V	উৎপাদন করা ; কারণস্বরূপ হওয়া	Reading invites grand conversations and can engender a depth of feeling and thinking.	produce, Grow	Reduce, decline
324	Engross	V	সম্পূর্ণরূপে নিমগ্ন করা	Dad was engrossed in the paper. sentencedict.com	Engage, Preoccupy	Bore inattentive
325	Enhance	V	বর্ধিত করা; বাড়ানো	Her sparing use of make-up only seemed to enhance her classically beautiful features.	advance, Increase	Diminish, mar
326	Enigmatic	a	প্রহেলিকাময় বা প্রহেলিকার মত; দুর্বোধ্য	She starred in one of Welles's most enigmatic films.	Puzzling, Perplexing	Straight for ward
327	Enlarge	V	বৃদ্ধি করা; সম্প্রসারিত করা	Different states or groups can combine to enlarge their markets.	Procrastinate	Shorten

328	Entertain	V	(সাদরে গ্রহণপূর্বক)আতিথ্য প্রদর্শন করা; বিনোদন করা	They always entertain their guests in grand style.	Amuse	Bore
329	Enthralling	a	দাসত্বে আবদ্ধ করা; দাসত্বাধীন করা; মুগ্ধ করা; আকর্ষণ করা; সঙ্গে নিয়ে যাতায়া; যাদু করা; দাস করা; ক্রীতদাস করা; বিমোহিত করা; মোহিত করা; গোলাম করা	From there, they progressed to the enthralling problem of human and divine love.	Fascinating, Charming	Dull boring
330	Entrepreneur	n	উদ্যোক্তা; ব্যবসায়ে যে পরিচালনা বা ব্যবস্থাপনা এবং ঝুঁকি গ্রহণ করে; শিল্প বা বাণিজ্য সংগঠক;	At age eight Tim was already a pint-sized entrepreneur.	Businessman	—
331	Enunciate	V	উচ্চারণ করা; ঘোষণা করা বা প্রকাশ করা; বিবৃত করা	He went on to enunciate the principles for review of the supplementary benefits system.	Utter, Pronunciation	Mute, be silent

332	Ephemeral	a	অল্পক্ষণ স্থায়ী	A few years later, it made timid and ephemeral attempts to pursue a progressive social policy.	short-lived	Eternal, <u>everlasting</u>
333	Epicurean	n	বিলাসপ্রি; রুচিবাগীশ; এপিকিউরাস-সংক্রান্ত; ইন্ড্রি ভোগরত; ; /noun/দৈহিক সুখভোগী;	But his eudemonism was not epicurean hedonism, because eudemonia was an activity.	Sensualist	Puritan
334	Episodic	a	অনিয়মিত; প্রাসঙ্গিক; দৈবাৎ; আপাতিক; আকস্মিক;	This illness is characterized by episodic neck pain.		Regular
335	Epitaph	n	সমাধিস্তম্ভে উৎকীর্ণ বাণী	She wrote the perfect epitaph for the poet.		—
336	Epithet	n	উপাধি	The epithet is that part of speech which most readily reflects such a change.	Nickname, Surname	First name
337	Epitome	n	সংক্ষিপ্ত সার	This is the epitome of the Corinthian overrealized eschatology.	Precise, Summary	Essay
338	Equanimity	n	মনের মনভাব; প্রশান্তি	His parents took the news with equanimity.	calmness of temperament	Nervousness, restless

339	Equilibrate	V	সমভার করা; সমভার হওয়া;	It is a kind of art to equilibrate, is often destroyed and rebuilt.	Equalize	Differ
340	Equip	V	সজ্জিত করা	A basic two-hour first aid course would equip you to deal with any of these incidents.	Decorate	Disorganize, unprepared

SUBSTITUTION

100. Study of life in outer space is known as-[RBL SO : 19]

- A. Exobiology B. Endobiology C. Enterobiology D. Neobiology **Ans: A**

101. A fantasy is- [16th BCS]

- A. A fun film B. A history Records C. an imaginary story D. A real life event **Ans : C**

102. The baby fish is called-[DPE AT : 01]

- A. Fry B. Chick C. Kit D. Kid **Ans : A**

103. First language means the language. [25th BCS]

- A. Important B. Main C. Natural D. Official **Ans: B**

104. 'Food obsessed person' is-[DU:07-08]

- A. a person who dislikes food B. a fat person who like food
C. A person who is much interested in food D. A person who is overweight due to overeating. **Ans: C**

105. Very confident in behavior or intended to noticed, especially by being brightly coloured is called-[JBL PO: 12]

- A. flamboyant B. Charlatan C. Exhibitionist D. novice **Ans: A**

106. The plants and vegetation of a region- [BB Officer: 08]

- A . Fauna B. Flora C. Landscape D. climate **Ans : B**

107. One who is not easily pleased by anything is called- [TBL TAO: 11]

- A. Maiden B. Mediaeval C. Precarious D. Fastidious **Ans: D**

108. The word foreclosure is a synonymous with the expression – [ABL SO:17]

- A. foreclosure of a borrowers right to redeem a mortgage
B. foreclosure of a borrowers right to take further bank loan
C. repayment of a loan before the due date
D. prior closure of a borrowers loan account **Ans: A**

109. A person who sells flowers [RAKUB Cashier: 15]

- A. Flowerist B. Florist C. Gardener D. Hawker **Ans: B**

PREPOSITION

137 Different from : পৃথক

138 Diffident of : সন্দিগ্ধ

139 Disagree with : অমত

140 Disgrace to : কলঙ্ক

141 Disgusted at : বিরক্ত

142 Disgusted with : বিরক্ত

143 Dislike for : অপছন্দ

144 Displeased at : অসন্তুষ্ট

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 137 Fall a victim to (শিকারে পরিণত হওয়া)- He fell a victim to his own folly.
- 138 Fall down (পড়িয়া যাওয়া)-The boys fell down from the roof.
- 139 Fond of (অনুরাগী)- I fond of sweets.
- 140 Follow the footsteps of (পায়ে পায়ে অনুসরণ করা)- People always follow the footsteps of some great men.
- 141 For good, For ever (চিরতরে)- Mira left the country for good.
- 142 Few and far between (কদাচিত)- He comes here few and far between.
- 143 Fair and square (ঠিক)- We should be fair and square in our dealings.
- 144 For the sake of (জন্য)- I shall do it for the sake of prestige.

VOCABULARY

341	Equitable	a	ন্যায়সঙ্গত; যথার্থ; ন্যায়নিষ্ঠ; ন্যায্য; পক্ষপাতশূন্য; ন্যায়পরায়ণ; ন্যায়পর;	By appealing, Lloyd's is seeking to achieve equitable treatment for all Names with personal stop-loss recoveries.	Just	Unjust, unlawful
342	Equivocate	V	দ্ব্যর্থবাক্য ব্যবহার করা; বাক্চাতুরী করা;	To talk or act insincerely or misleadingly; equivocate.	lie-mislead-attempt to conceal the truth	Ratify
343	Errant	a	ভ্রমণশীল, দুর্দান্ত	An errant husband is one who leaves his wife for other women.	Guilty, Offending	Innocent, well behaved
344	Erratic	a	অস্থির প্রকৃতি; অনিশ্চিতগত	Irrigation measures will be necessary in areas of erratic rainfall.	Faulty, Unpredictable	Predictable, consistent
345	Escape	V	এড়ান; নিষ্কৃতি পাওয়া; পলায়ন করে মুক্ত হওয়া; ফসকে যাওয়া	Little thieves are hanged, but great ones escape	Flee, Get away	Be captured
346	Espy	V	দেখতে পাওয়া	Be it you I espy jogging in the park this morning.	Glimpse	Lose sight of

347	Esteem	V	সম্মান করা; বহুমূল্য জ্ঞান করা	All David's friends held him in high esteem.	Revere, Respect	Denigrate, disrespect
348	Estimate	V	মূল্য বিচার করা গণনা করা	Their estimate is in the right ball park.	Calculate	Not to surmise
349	Eternal	a	চিরস্থায়ী, শাস্বত; অনাদি ও অনন্ত	Whoever believes in Him shall have eternal life.	Permanent, Fixed	Ephemeral
350	Eulogistic	a	প্রশংসাবাদপূর্ণ; প্রশংসায় পূর্ণ;	One is the eulogistic word freedom, and the other is the opprobrious word chance.	Praiseworthy, Panegyric	Attack
351	Euphonious	a	শ্রুতিমধুর; মধুর ধ্বনিপূর্ণ;	The sound of whistle is euphonious , emotional, and melodic.	Symphonious, Mellifluous	Cacophonous
352	Evaluate	V	মূল্যনির্ধারণ করা	Don't evaluate a person on the basis of appearance.	Assess	Disvalue
353	Evanescent	a	ক্ষণস্থায়ী; বিলীয়মান	Evanescent : Vanishing or likely to vanish like vapor.	Fleeting	Eternal, permanent
354	Evasive	a	অসরল; ছরনাকারী; চাতুরী দ্বারা এড়িয়ে যায় এমন; ছিলনাপূর্ণ	John, normally so honest, was now being evasive in the extreme.	Elusive	Tangible, physical
355	Evenhanded	a	ন্যায়পর; নিরপেক্ষ;	Each was a serious impediment to an evenhanded and effective operation of the criminal justice system....	few- Natural, Disinterested, Just, Equitable	Unfair Biased

356	Evident	a	সম্পষ্টতঃ প্রতীয়মান;	The applause made it evident the play was a hit.	Clear, Obvious, Vivid	Obscure
357	Exacerbate	v	বর্ধিত করা; বিরক্ত করা; ক্রুদ্ধ করা; অধিকতর খারাপ; তিক্ত করা; উত্তেজিত করা;	It would feed into, and further exacerbate, global warming by releasing vast amounts of carbon.	worsen	Ameliorate
358	Exaggeration	n	অতিরঞ্জন, অতুযক্তি	Their results, even allowing for exaggeration, are impressive.	overemphasis	Understate meant, shorten
359	Exaltation	n	পদমর্যাদার উন্নতিসাধন ; উল্লাস	Her mood of ecstatic fidelity was a dangerous exaltation.	Elation, Raising	Sadness
360	Excessive	a	অত্যধিক, অপরিসীম	Most member countries have already legislated against excessive overtime.	Exorbitant	Reasonable, competitive

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. Murder or murderer of one's brother- [PKB SO:14]**
A. Homicide B. Parricide C. Matricide D. Fratricide **Ans: D**
- 101. One who believes that all things and events in life are predetermind -[IFIC MTO: 12]**
A. Egoist B. Puritan C. Tyrant D. fatalist **Ans: D**
- 102. Gypsies are people who –[21st BCS]**
A. are always on the move B. Have a settled way of life
C. come originally from Egypt to England D. steal children to train on their way of life **Ans. A**
- 103. A place to keep grains-[DSS Instructor: 05]**
A. Store room B. Storage C. Granary D. pantry **Ans: C**
- 104. A geologist studies- [MOFA AO: 01]**
A. Insects B. Plant life
C. the earth D. Community and family life **Ans : C**
- 105. A person who studies the Information of the earth- [JBL SO: 17]**
A. Meteorologist B. Anthropologist C. Geologist D. seismologist **Ans: C**
- 106. The science of heredity is-[BBS SO : 10]**
A. Pathology B. Genetics C. Haematogy D. orthopaedics **Ans: B**
- 107. A person who sells fruits and vegetables-[DSHE AT:19]**
A. a green grocer B. a vegetarian C. a hawker D. A vegetable man **Ans: A**
- 108. Homicide is the murder of a- [NBR ARO- 14]**
A. King B. Father C. Child D. Man **Ans: A**
- 109. A 'gastronome' is aperson who-[JNU-11-12]**
A. loves good food B. Works in a gas field
C. knows astronomy D. suffers from ulcer **Ans: A**

PREPOSITION

- Distinguish between :
- 145 প্রভেদ করা
- Divide among : ভাগ
- 146 করা
- Divide between : ভাগ
- 147 করা
- 148 Due to : কারণে
- 149 Dull at : কাঁচা
- 150 Dwell on : বাস
- 151 Eager about: আগ্রহী
- 152 Exam Eager for : আগ্রহী

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 145 Foul play (অসদাচরণ)- Be honest, do not indulge in foul play.
- 146 Face to face (মুখোমুখি)- The two boys stood face to face.
- 147 Fall flat (নিষ্ফল হওয়া)- His advice fell flat on his brother.
- 148 Far and near/Far and wide (সর্বত্র)- His fame spread far and near/wide.
- 149 Fight shy of (এড়াইয়া যাওয়া)-Why do you fight shy of me?
- 150 Find fault with (দোষ ধরা)- You have to correct yourself before finding fault with others.
- 151 Fish out of water (অস্বস্তিকর অবস্থা)- I feel like a fish out of water in any new place.
- 152 Fish to fly- Hurry up, I have other fish to fly.

VOCABULARY

361	Exclusion	n	বর্জন, বহিস্কার, বাদ, বাধাদান	He spent his spare time gardening, to the exclusion of all other interests.	Prohibition	Inclusion
362	Exculpate	V	দোষক্ষালন করা; দোষক্ষালন করা;	The pilot of the aircraft will surely be exculpated when all the facts are known.	clear from blame	Convict
363	Exempt	n, a, V	রেহাই বা অব্যাহতি দেওয়া	Children under 16 are exempt from prescription charges.	Free From, Excused	Liable to, subject to
364	Exhausted	a	ক্লান্ত; অবসন্ন; ব্যয়িত; পল্লবিত; পরিশ্রান্ত; অবসাদগ্রস্ত; সারা; ক্ষয়প্রাপ্ত; ক্ষয়িত; নিবস্ত; গ্লান; নিঃশেষিত; জল; নিঃশেষিত; ব্যয়- করা;	The troops were exhausted after months of fierce combat.	fames Tried, Fatigued	Vivid, reviving, fresh
365	Exhort	V	উপদেশ দেওয়া, প্রণোদিত করা	The essay exhorts women to cast off their servitude to husbands and priests.	Inspire, Urge	Discourage

366	Exigency	n	দুর্দশা; জরুরি অবস্থা; অত্যাৱশ্যকতা; সঙ্কট; চরমাবস্থা; চরমপস্থা; অত্যন্ত দুঃখ; জরুরি প্রয়োজন; সংকট;	Economic exigency obliged the government to act.	Urgency	Unnecessary
367	Exigency	n	দুর্দশা; জরুরি অবস্থা; অত্যাৱশ্যকতা; সঙ্কট; চরমাবস্থা; চরমপস্থা; অত্যন্ত দুঃখ; জরুরি প্রয়োজন; সংকট;	He also depended on women to deal with the exigencies of daily living while he wrote.	Urgent situation	Unimportant
368	Exorbitant	a	অত্যধিক, মাত্রাতিরিক্ত	That seaside hotel charges exorbitant prices during the summer holidays.	Excess	Limited reasonable
369	Expand	V	বিস্তৃত করা, সম্প্রসারিত করা	There are no plans to expand the local airport.	Proliferate, Enlarge	Shrink contract
370	Expedite	V	প্রক্রিয়া বা অগ্রগতি ত্বরান্বিত করা; দ্রুত কার্যকর করা; অবিলম্বে সম্পন্ন করা; (নথি, চিঠি ইত্যাদি) ইস্যু করা বা প্রেরণ করা;	The Pentagon doesn't expedite - they demand immediate compliance.	Accelerate, Hasten	Delay hinders
371	Expel	V	বিতাড়িত বা নির্বাসিত করা ;বহিস্কৃত করা	The government is trying to expel all foreign journalists.	Ban, Debar, Oust	Admit welcome

372	Exploration	n	আবিষ্কারের জন্য খোজ	My ideas on semantics needed more careful exploration.	Discovery, Investigation	Certainty
373	Expose	V	প্রভাবাধীন করা; খুলা; প্রকট করান; প্রকাশ করা; অনাবৃত করা; পরিত্যাগ করিয়া যাওয়া; প্রদর্শন করান; অর্থপ্রকাশ করা; উদ্ভাসিত করা; বাহির করা; দুর্কর্মাদি প্রকাশ করা; দৃষ্টিগোচর করান; মুখোস খুলিয়া দেওয়া;	The battery would expose as being overcharged.	Reveal, Uncover, Unearth	Cover
374	Expound	V	অর্থ প্রকাশ করা; বিশদ ব্যাখ্যা করা	She expounded the Scriptures to her nuns, she will expound them now to her disciples.	Explain	To be unexplained
375	Extempore	V	প্রস্তুতিহীন ভাবে	A great poet once wrote an extempore poem here.	Impromptu, Makeshift	Planned rehearsed
376	Extol	n	অত্যন্ত প্রশংসা করা	She is forever extolling the virtues of her children.	Encomium, Laud	Criticize

377	Extradition	n	সন্ধির শর্ত অনুসারে অন্য রাজ্যের পলাতক অপরাধীকে তাহার নিজ রাজ্যের কর্তৃপক্ষের কাছে হস্তান্তর করা	His lawyer announced that he will fight extradition.	Deportation	
378	Extravagance	n	অমিতব্যয়িতা; অপচয়	When the company went under, tales of his extravagance surged through the industry.	Profligacy, Wastage	Parsimony
379	Extreme	a	শেষসীমা; প্রান্ত	We are working under extreme pressure at the moment.	Severe	Slight
380	Exult	V	উল্লোসিত হওয়া;জয়োল্লাসে উন্নত হওয়া	He was exulting in a win at the show earlier that day.	Rejoice	Lament

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. 'Geriatrics ' is the branch of medicine concerned with the diseases and care of [39th BCS]**
A. Newly- weds B. Old women C. Newborn babies D. Old people. **Ans: D**
- 101. Drawing or writing on a wall etc in a public place is called [DSS FO-18].**
A. Graffiti B. painting C. Wall- writing D. Chika mara. **Ans: A**
- 102. The analyses... handwriting to determine character, personality or aptitudes. [DoL AD- 03].**
A. Gerontologist B. Entomologist C. Anthropologist D. Graphologists **Ans: D**
- 103. The tailoring of globally produced products to make them suitable to local tastes and needs is called [MBL MTO -11]**
A. Globalization B. Glocalization C. Localization D. Commoditization **Ans: B**
- 104. The branch of science of which deals with the problems of the old is called- [PBL MTO -12]**
A. Oncology B. Geriatrics C. Obstetrics D. Endocrinology **Ans: B**
- 105. A doctor who studies and treats the medical condition of women is-[DNM SSN-16].**
A. A gynecologist B. A neurologist C. An oncologists D. An orthopedic - surgeon **Ans: A**
- 106. Systematic killing of a racial or a cultural group- / Elimination of a racial group by killing [PKB SO -14].**
A. Regicide B. Patricide C. Genocide D. Homicide **Ans: C**
- 107. Thw owl-[DSS SO- 05]**
A. Bleats B. Howls C. Hootste D. Murmurs. **Ans: C**
- 108. A habitat is a- [CU-11-12]**
A. Vehicle B. Rival C. Filthy D. Dwelling place **Ans: D**
- 109. 'Hydrophobia ' is the fear of- [CAG Auditor -01]**
A. Closed Space B. Examination C. Water D. Snakest **Ans: C**

PREPOSITION

- 153 Eligible for: যোগ্য
154 Embark on : উপর পোতারুট করা
Encroach on : অনধিকার প্রবেশ
155 করা
156 End in : শেষ হওয়া
157 Endowed with : ভূষিত
158 Engaged in : নিযুক্ত (কাজে)
159 Engaged to : বাগদত্ত
160 Engaged with : নিযুক্ত (ব্যক্তি)

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 153 For nothing (মিছামিছি)- He scolds me for nothing.
- 154 For the time being (আপাতত)- He is out of employment for the time being.
- 155 From top to bottom (পুরোপুরি)- I read the book from top to bottom.
- 156 From door to door (দ্বারেদ্বারে)- The blind boy is begging from door to door.
- 157 From bad to worse (ক্রমেই খারাপ হওয়া)- His condition is getting from bad to worse.
- 158 From time to time (মাঝে মাঝে)- The man comes here from time to time.
- 159 From hand to mouth (দিনে এনে দিনে খাওয়া)- Many poor people of our country live from hand to mouth.
- 160 Go in for (পরীক্ষা দেওয়া)- Benu will go in for the S.S.C. Examination.

VOCABULARY

381	Facetious	a	কৌতুকপ্রিয়; স্মৃতিবাজ; রসিক	He was so facetious that he turned everything into a joke.	Humorous	Serious
382	Facile	a	সহজ; সাবলীল; সহজসাধ্য; অনর্গল; নমনীয়; অনায়াস; অকষ্টকল্পিত;	It is facile to attribute all childhood problems to poor parenting or social circumstances.	Easy	Difficult
383	Facilitate	V	সহজতর করা	Tractors and other agricultural machines greatly facilitate farming.	make easy	Complicate
384	Faculty	n	কর্মদক্ষতা;বীশক্তি;ব্যক্তিগত গুণ;	Man is the only animal that has the faculty of speech.	University, Ecclesiastical	—
385	Fade	V	রঙ উঠে যাওয়া;বিবর্ণ হওয়া;অদৃশ্য হওয়া	Hopes of a peace settlement are beginning to fade.	Tom	Shine
386	Fallacious	a	ভ্রান্তিজনক;প্রবঞ্চনাময়;প্রতারণাপূর্ণ	This is fallacious, as a study of esoteric teachings soon makes clear.	misleading	Ensured
387	Famish	V	উপবাস করানো;আহার না দিয়া প্রাণবধ করা	I was famished, having had no food or sleep for thirty hours.	Be Extremely hungry	—

388	Fanciful	a	কল্পনাপূর্ণ,খেয়ালী,অবাস্তব	It fails because it is usually based on fanciful or distorted comparisons.	Elaborate	Practical
389	Fastidious	a	খুঁতখুঁতে,সন্তুষ্ট করা যায় না এমন	They were too fastidious to eat in a fast-food restaurant.	Fussy	Easy-going
390	Fathom	V	বাঁও; ছয়ফুট পরিমাণ দৈর্ঘ্য; চারি হাত;	For years people have been trying to fathom the mysteries of the whale's song.	Absorb, Gauge	Undermine
391	Fatuous	a	উদ্দেশ্যহীন;নির্বোধ ও আত্মতৃপ্ত	Hence the portentous, and even fatuous slogan which towered each year in brightest blue above the rostrum.	inane	Sage
392	Fawning	a	পদানত; ধামা ধরা; সেবকোচিত; তোষামোদী; খোশামুদে;	Always so polite with the Archbishop, a fawning, cloying, false man. As lazy as any Negro.	courting behavior by cringing and flattering	Self-respectful
393	Feeble	a	ক্ষীণ; নিস্তেজ, দুর্বল	"Weak" can be collocated with "tea", but "feeble" can not.	Weak	Strong
394	Felicitous	a	সুনির্বাচিত; যথাযোগ্য	A felicitous footnote to that incident is that he got his cake after all.	apt	Unfit

395	Fervor	n	আগ্রহ; অনুভূতি; ভাব প্রকাশের প্রকারতা	Along with spices, religious fervor also obsessed them.	passion	Apathy
396	Fiasco	n	ব্যর্থতা; আখ্যাতিকর পরিণাম	The blame for the Charleston fiasco did not lie with him.	Failure	Success
397	Fiddling	a	তুচ্ছ; বাজে কাজে ব্যস্ত; অকিঁচিৎকর; অকিঁচিৎ;	Someone's been fiddling with the accounts, there's some money missing.	Trifling, Trivial	Gorgeous
398	Finagle	V	প্রতারণা করা; প্রবঁচনা করা; বঁচনা করা; ঠকান; ফাঁকি দেওয়া;	How he finagled four front row seats to the game I'll never know.	Swindle	Obtain by honest mean
399	Flashy	a	খনিকের জন্য সমুজ্জ্বল	She threw in a lot of flashy footwork to impress the judges.	Show-off	Veil
400	Flatten	V	চেপ্টা করা বা হওয়া ; চূড়ান্তভাবে পরাজিত বা পরাভূত করা ;	The boxer was flattened in the seventh round	Become Flat	Become tortuous

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. A place for keeping rabbits is- [DPE AT-03]**
A. Hutch B. Stable C. Sty D. Kennel **Ans: A**
- 101. A place for keeping aero planes is called-[BKB supervisor -12]**
A. Hangar B. Terminal C. Harbour D. Stable **Ans: A**
- 102. A place where earth and sky seem to meet is called - [DU-10-11]**
A. Admiral B. Vortex C. Horizon D. Rainbow **Ans: C**
- 103. A handicapped person is one who- [Various ministries AO- 06]**
A. Works at handicrafts B. Suffers from some disability
C. Assigns handicappes to contestants D. Gives training in manual skill **Ans: B**
- 104. A person who believes that pleasure is the chief goods is called- [UCB MTO-10]**
A. Stoic B. Hedonist C. Epicure D. Sensual **Ans: B**
- 105. Parts of a country behind the Coast or a river's bank is called - [SIBL MTO-10]**
A. Swamps B. Archipelago C. Hinterland D. Isthmus **Ans: C**
- 106. Belief or opinion contrary to what is generally accepted is called. [UCB MTO-10].**
A. Unbelief B. Superstation C. Heresy D. Nonconformity **Ans: C**
- 107. 'pay careful attention to something' is meant by word- [BB Accountant officer -19].**
A. Look B. See C. Feel D. Heed **Ans: D**
- 108. A statement based on supposition is called -[SBL Officer -05]**
A. Erroneous B. Hypothetical C. Ambiguous D. Distorted **Ans: B**
- 109. An act of much destruction and loss of life is called-[SBL SO -10]**
A. Oregon B. Cannibal C. Holocaust D. Homicide **Ans: C**

PREPOSITION

160	Engaged with : নিযুক্ত (ব্যক্তি)		
161	Enquire about: খবর লওয়া		
162	Enquire into : অনুসন্ধান করা		
163	Enquire of : অনুসন্ধান করা		
164	Enter into : প্রবেশ করা		
165	Entitled to : অধিকারী		
166	Feel for : সহানুভূতি অনুভব করা		
167	Fight out : তর্কাতর্কি করে সমাধান করা,		
168	Envious of : ঈর্ষান্বিত		

IDIOMS & PHRASE

16 1	Gall and wormwood (তিক্ততা, ঝাঁঝলতা)- The women's words are just gall and wormwood to people.
16 2	Give away (দান)- He gave away the prizes among the students.
16 3	Give up the ghost (মরে যাওয়া)- The patient gave up the ghost in the hospital.
16 4	Give ear (আগ্রহ নিয়ে শোনা)- Give ear to what your teachers say in class.
16 5	Give vent to (মুক্ত হওয়া)- It is very difficult to get rid of hard friends.
16 6	Good at (দক্ষ)- He is good at English!
16 7	Golden opinion (উচ্চ ধারণা)- We have golden opinion about our leader.
16 8	Get by heart (মুখস্ত করা)- I got the poem by heart.

VOCABULARY

401	Fledgling	a	যে পক্ষি শাবকের সবে মাত্র পালক গজাইয়াছে	In my junior year a friend, a fledgling pilot, taught me the basics of handling a small plane.	inexperienced	Experienced
402	Flexible	a	নমনীয়, নম্র; পরিবর্তনযোগ্যতা	We can be flexible about your starting date.	Delicate	Rigid
403	Flout	V	বিদ্রুপ করা; অবজ্ঞা করা; ত্রুট বিদ্রুপ করা;	The orchestra decided to flout convention/tradition, and wear their everyday clothes for the concert.	reject-mock	Accept
404	Foment	V	সেক দেওয়া	The rebels know the truth and seek to foment revolution.	stir up	Mitigate
405	Forecast	n, V	ভবিষ্যৎবাণী করা	Rain and high winds are forecast.	Forestdale	—
406	Formless	a	আকৃতিহীন; গঠনবিহীন	To the listener, such music is incoherent and formless.	Shapeless, Deform	Shapeable, form
407	Forsake	V	পরিত্যাগ করা; ফেলে যাওয়া	I still love him and I would never forsake him.	Abandon	Stay with

408	Fortuitous	a	আকস্মিক; দৈবাৎ সংঘটনশীল	The collapse of its rivals brought fortuitous gains to the company.	Unexpected, Accidental	Expected
409	Fragile	a	পলকা; ভঙ্গুর	Sarah looked slender-waisted, fragile and very beautiful.	Brittle, Breakable	Solid Unbreakable
410	Fragrance	n	সৌরভ	Elizabeth David enthuses about the taste, fragrance and character of Provençal cuisine.	Adorns	Stench
411	Frantic	a	উন্মত্তবৎ	Where on earth have you been? We've been frantic with worry.	Unbound	Docile Controlled
412	Freak	a	খেয়াল; কিছুতকিমাকার ব্যক্তি	She was treated like a freak because she didn't want children.	Whimsical	Prudent Determined
413	Friction	n	ঘর্ষন ; বিরোধ ও বাদানুবাদ	Sara sensed that there had been friction between her children.	Contraction	Attraction
414	Frisky	a	প্রফুল্ল; উৎফুল্ল	His horse was feeling frisky, and he had to hold the reins tightly.	Nimble, Agile lively	Lifeless
415	Frivolous	a	লঘুচেতা; চপল; নগণ্য; সামান্য	I feel like doing something completely frivolous today.	Flippant, Glib	Serious

416	Frown	V	ঙ্ৰকুটি করা	Never frown, because you never know who is falling in love with your smile.	Rebuke	Praise
417	Frugal	a	মিতব্যয়ী	He has always been hard-working and frugal.	Parsimonious	Extravagance
418	Frugality	n	মিত্যয়িতা	The principle of diligence and frugality applies to all undertakings.	thrift- economy	Extravagance
419	Fruitful	a	ফলপ্রসূ	It was a fruitful meeting; we made a lot of important decisions.	Useful, Worthwhile	Useless
420	Furtive	a	গুপ্ত; চোরা; গোপন	He made one or two furtive phone calls.	Hidden, Secret	Open

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. The study or activity of growing garden plants is called-[MBL MTO-11]**
A. Agriculture B. Apiculture C. Horticulture D. Viniculture **Ans: C**
- 101. Having superior intellectual interests and taste is called-[EXIM Bank Officer-11]**
A. Elite B. Highbrow C. Sophisticated D. Fastidious **Ans: B**
- 102. A person claiming to be superior in culture and intellect to others is called-[BCBL officer -08]**
A. Highbrow B. Elite C. Aristocrat D. Intellectual **Ans: A**
- 103. Work for which no regular salary is paid-[PBL JO(cash) -08]**
A. Honorable B. Honorary C. Temporary D. Ad-hoc **Ans: B**
- 104. He was very fond of his wife, so his friends called him-[DTE instructor -05]**
A. Hen-pecked B. Unmanly C. Effeminate D. Social **Ans: A**
- 105. "Infallible" is a person -[JKKNIU-15-16]**
A. Who cannot make a mistake B. Who does not get tired
C. Who believes in paying debts D. None of the above **Ans: A**
- 106. An introvert is one who is mostly - [SBL Officer -05]**
A. Social B. Interesting C. Interactive D. Self-absorbed **Ans: D**
- 107. A person who reads and thinks a lot -[DPE AT-01]**
A. A spiritual person B. An intellectual C. A humorous person D. An ignorant person **Ans: B**
- 108. A person who reads and thinks a lot -[DPE AT -01]**
A. Spiritual B. Intellectual C. Witty D. Angry **Ans: B.**
- 109. A knowledgeable person with reasoning power-[TBL TAO-11]**
A. Expert B. Intellectual C. Snob D. Literate **Ans: B**

PREPOSITION

169	Envy of : ঈর্ষা		
170	Equal to : সমতুল্য (কাজ)		
171	Escape from : পলায়ন করা		
172	Essential for : প্রয়োজনে		
173	Essential to : অত্যাৱশ্যক		
174	Esteem for : শ্রদ্ধা		
175	Excel in : তুলনামূলক ভাবে সুন্দর হওয়া		
176	Excuse for : অব্যাহতি দেওয়া		

IDIOMS & PHRASE

1 6 9	Give the airs of (ভান করা)- He is the son of a poor farmer whereas, he gives the airs of a rich man.
1 7 0	Get into good graces (বন্ধুত্ব লাভ করা)- The employee tried hard to get into good graces of the manager.
1 7 1	Get rid of (মুক্তি পাওয়া)- You should get rid of your bad habit.
1 7 2	Go to rack and ruin (পুরোপুরি ধ্বংস হওয়া)- If the policy of the government is not effective, the economy of the country may go to rack and ruin.
1 7 3	Go astray (বিপথে যাওয়া)- Take care of the boy that he may not go astray
1 7 4	Go through (পড়া)- I have gone through the book.
1 7 5	Give up (পরিত্যাগ করা) Give up your bad habits.
1 7 6	Hard up (অভাবগ্রস্ত)- I am hard up now.

VOCABULARY

421	Gainsay	V	অস্বীকার করা, প্রতিবাদ করা	Few could gainsay that such growth poses an unprecedented challenge to mankind.		Accept, agree
422	Gargantuan	a	প্রকাণ্ড; বিশাল;	A gargantuan Teddy boy was standing in the stalls, looking down at his feet.	Colossal	Tiny
423	Garrulous	a	বাচাল; অতিভাষী	Dave, garrulous, a bit tipsy, was a natural raconteur.	loquacious- talkative	Taciturn
424	Generate	V	উৎপাদন করা	The Employment Minister said the reforms would generate new jobs.	Produce	Reduce
425	Generous	a	উদার-প্রকৃতি; দানশীল; দয়ালু; মহানুভব; নিঃস্বার্থ; পর্যাণ্ড; প্রচুর; প্রভূত;	Each gag was rewarded with a generous belly-laugh.	Kind, Magnanimous	Unkind Brutal
426	Genesis	n	সৃষ্টি, উৎপত্তি, আদি	In her autobiography, she describes the song's genesis late one night in a Dublin bar.	Beginning	End Termination

427	Gifted	a	সহজাত, গুণসম্পন্ন	They gifted their opponents a goal.	Brilliant, Talented	Dull Stupid
428	Gloomy	a	ক্ষীণালোকিত ; হতাশ ; বিষন্ন	I'm haunted with gloomy thoughts and sad memories.	Dark	Glaze Light
429	Gloss	a	মসৃণতা, চাকচিক্য	You can have the photos with either a gloss or a matt finish.	Glitter	Dullness
430	Glow	V	শিখাহীন উজ্জ্বল আলো ও উত্তাপ; উজ্জ্বল্য, আভা	The rising sun casts a golden glow over the fields.	Shine	Pale
431	Goad	V	অঙ্কুশ	These moves goad households and businesses into spending more on goods and services.	Provoke, Spur	Allay
432	Gouge	V	প্রতারণা; বাটালিবিশেষ; ; উপড়াইয়া ফেলা; গর্ত করা;	Housing shortages permit landlords to gouge their renters.	tear out	Insert Inter
433	Gourmand	a	পেটুক	Everything for everyone, from the snacker to the gourmand.	Voracious Gluttonous	Reluctant to take food

434	Gourmet	n	পানভোজনে বিশেষজ্ঞ; পানভোজনবিলাসী ব্যক্তি; পানভোজনবিলাসী ব্যক্তি; খাইয়ে লোক;	The shop only sells gourmet food, at astronomical prices.	Rife- Epicure	Dejected one
435	Gracious	a	দয়াময়; অনুগ্রহশীল	Sibyl was the most gracious, helpful, and generous person to work with.	Benevolent, Kind- hated	Ungracious
436	Grandiloquent	a	বাগাড়ম্বরপূর্ণ; আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ; জাঁকজমকপূর্ণ; জাঁকাল; সমারোহপূর্ণ; শব্দবাংকৃত; বাগাড়ম্বরপূর্ণ;	Jay was given to grandiloquent rambling, and had to check herself	pompous- bombastic	Simple Ordinary
437	Grandiose	a	সুবিশাল; আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ; জাঁকাল; বাগাড়ম্বরপূর্ণ; চমৎকার; সুবিরাট; সুবিপুল; মহান; জমকালো; জাঁকালো; সমারোহপূর্ণ; সাড়ম্বর; আড়ম্বর-প্রধান;	The grandiose scheme for a journey across the desert came to nothing.	Magnificent, Opulent	Unimpressive
438	Grant	V	অনুদান. প্রদত্ত বস্তু	I'd be homeward bound even before Grant arrived.	Allow	Disallow

439	Gratifying	a	খুশি করা; সন্তুষ্ট করা; পরিতৃপ্ত করা; তুষ্ট করা; বাসনা চরিতার্থ করা; চরিতার্থ করা; ঘুস দেওয়া; বকশী দেওয়া; গা জুড়ান;	The support was considerable and very gratifying.	Satisfactory	Dissatisfied
440	Gratitude	n	কৃতজ্ঞতা, ধন্যবাদ	His kindness and support earned him her eternal gratitude.	- Appreciation	Ingratitude

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. Disease that spreads by means of germ carried in the atmosphere is called - [PKSF AM: 14]**
A. hygenic B. limited C. harmless D. infectious **Ans: D**
- 101. The policy of extending a country's empire and influence is called - [IFIC Bank Officer: 12]**
A. communism B. capitalism C. imperialism D. internationalism **Ans: C**
- 102. One who travels from place to place is called - [BSMRSTU: 18-19]**
A. itinerant B. mendicant C. journeyman D. tramp **Ans: A**
- 103. The word 'illiterate' means a person who does not know how to - [DoNM Midwife: 20]**
A. read or write B. read C. write D. speak **Ans: A**
- 104. A disease that cannot be cured is called a/an - [Various Ministries PO: 18]**
A. incurable disease B. uncurable disease
C. incorrigible disease D. discourable disease **Ans: A**
- 105. One who cannot be corrected - / That which cannot be corrected - / 'Beyond reform' means - [BCIC AM: 11]**
A. unintelligible B. indelible C. illegible D. incorrigible **Ans: D**
- 106. The hand writing that you cannot read is - [DSHE AT: 08]**
A. messy B. dark C. illegible D. difficult **Ans: C**
- 107. That cannot be corrected or improved - [KU: 18-19]**
A. incredible B. inevitable C. incorrigible D. inauspicious **Ans: C**
- 108. A sound which cannot be heard - [PBL JO (Cash): 08]**
A. audible B. inaudible C. obsolete D. whisper **Ans: B**
- 109. Decision that cannot be taken back - [SBL MTO: 09]**
A. irrevocable B. rigid C. order D. brief **Ans: A**

PREPOSITION

- 177 Exempt from : রেহাই দেওয়া
178 Faith with : বিশ্বাস (ভঙ্গ)
179 Faithful to : বিশ্বস্ত
180 False to : মিথ্যাবাদী
181 Familiar with : সুপরিচিত
182 Famous for : বিখ্যাত
183 Fatal to : মারাত্মক
184 Favour with : অনুগত করা

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 177 Hard and fast (ধরা বাঁধা)- There is no hard and fast rule in this matter.
- 178 Hang heavy (বোঝার মত মনে হওয়া)- Time hangs heavy when one waits for one's beloved.
- 179 Hold one's tongue (চুপ করে থাকা)- He is very flippant and cannot hold his tongue for a while.
- 180 Hand in glove (ঘনিষ্ঠ)- The secretary is hand in glove with the Prime Minister.
- 181 Hall mark (বিশুদ্ধির চিহ্ন)- His conduct is the hall mark of his honesty.
- 182 Heart and soul (প্রাণপণে)- He tried heart and soul to pass the examination.
- 183 Hold good (খাটা)- The rule does not hold good here.
- 184 Hand to hand (হাতাহাতি)- The two boys fought hand to hand.

VOCABULARY

441	Greeting	n	অভিবাদন; সম্ভাষণ; নমস্কার; অভ্যর্থনা; শুভেচ্ছা জ্ঞাপন; প্রীতিসম্ভাষণ; আনন্দ জ্ঞাপন; দূর হইতে আহ্বান; অভ্যর্থন; স্বাগতভাষণ;	He gave me a cheerful greeting.	regard Salute	Unwelcome
442	Gregarious	a	দলবদ্ধ বা সমাজবদ্ধ হয়ে বাসকারী; সঙ্গপ্রিয়	Holmes was gregarious, a great wit, a man of wide interests.	Sociable	Reserved
443	Guileless	a	সরল, সাধু, অকপট	Daphne was so guileless that Claire had no option but to believe her.	without deceit	Deceptive
444	Gullible	a	সহজে ঠকানো যায় এমন	The swindlers had roped into a number of gullible persons.	easily deceived	Cynical
445	Haggler	n		A bold haggler will always ask if something they want is going to be further reduced in the near future.	Barterer, Dealer	—

446	Harangue	n	জন সাধারণের নিকট উচ্চস্বরে বক্তৃতা করা	Teachers can't teach when they have to harangue the kids about good behavior.	noisy speech	Panegyric
447	Harbinger	n	অগ্রদূত	Edwards was no more than a harbinger of the new way.	Herald	A mute person
448	Harmonious	a	সুসমঞ্জস, সামঞ্জস্যপূর্ণ	Their harmonious relationship resulted in part from their similar goals.	Melodious	Cacophonous
449	Harmony	n	সাদৃশ্য; সঙ্গতি; ঐকতান; মিল; সমন্বয়; মিশ; একতান; সুরেলা ধ্বনি; অবিরোধ;	They've lived together in reasonable harmony for many years.	Euphony	Discord
450	Harsh	a	রুঢ়, ককর্শ, শ্রুতিকটু	Expulsion from school is a harsh form of punishment.	Hoarse	Euphonious
451	Hastening	a	দ্রুত চলা; দ্রুত চালান; ত্বরন্বিত করান; ত্বরন্বিত হওয়া; দ্রুত অগ্রসর করান; দ্রুত অগ্রসর হওয়া;	We are hastening this process with the burning of fossil fuels.	Quicken	Slackening
452	Hasty	v	দ্রুতগতি; ত্বরিত; হঠকারী;	He scrawled a hasty note to his wife.	Hurry	Slow
453	Hazardous	a	বিপজ্জনক, ক্ষতিকর; অনিশ্চিত	Surface water made driving conditions hazardous.	Dangerous	Out of fear

454	Heckle	V	আঁচড়ান; প্রশ্নবাণে জর্জরিত করা; আঁচড়ান;	A small group of youths stayed behind to heckle and shout abuse	Jeer, Taunt	Cheer
455	Hedge	n	ঝোপঝাড়ের বেড়া, বেড়া দিয়ে ঘেরা	Love your neighbour, yet pull not down your hedge.	Safeguard	Jeopardizing
456	Hefty	a	প্রবল; তাগড়াই; হুস্তপুস্ত; প্রাংগু; ভারী ফোছের;	Her brothers were both hefty men in their forties.	Burly, Heavy	Slight
457	Hegemony	n	কর্তৃত্ব; নেতৃত্ব;	The result was either docile acquiescence to the hegemony of bourgeois culture or schizophrenia.	Predominance, Leadership	Self-governed
458	Heinous	a	জঘন্য অসৎ ও ঘৃণ্য	Barbara was subjected to heinous torture, yet refused to disavow her faith.	Odious, Evil	Beautiful
459	Hidebound	a	সঙ্কীর্ণমনা; চর্মময়; চর্মসার; আঁটো চর্মযুক্ত; গোঁড়া;	Life was not hidebound by rules or convention.	Conservative	Big-hearted
460	Highbrow	a	অতি বিদ্বান; অতি বিদ্বান ব্যক্তি;	The highbrow national monthly published his musings in the spring.	Intellectual	Insane Moron

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. Indicate the word that expresses 'cannot be resisted'?** [BB AD: 10]
A. incredible B. invisible C. inaudible D. irresistible **Ans: D**
- 101. A person who has come to live permanently in a country from his own is called -** [MORTB AO: 06]
A. an immigrant B. an emigrant C. a foreigner D. a traveler **Ans: A**
- 102. What you will call the people who are trying to settle in foreign countries by leaving their own?** [RU: 18-19]
A. immigrant B. refugee C. invader D. colonist **Ans: A**
- 103. A person unable to pay his debts –**
A. poor/destitute B. solvent C. miser D. insolvent/bankrupt **Ans: D**
- 104. One who breaks images is called -** [BRUR: 16-17]
A. imposter B. iconoclast C. cannibal D. aviary **Ans: B**
- 105. A person pretending to be somebody he is not -** [TBL TAO: 11]
A. magician B. rogue C. liar D. imposter **Ans: D**
- 106. Howl is the sound of -** [ACC AD: 20]
A. Apes B. Dogs C. Jackals D. Tiger **Ans: C**
- 107. One versed in horsemanship is called -** [DPE ATEO: 09]
A. horseman B. rider C. jockey D. lancer **Ans: C**
- 108. The right and power to apply the law is called -** [SBL SO: 10]
A. nugatory B. jurisdiction C. lawrence D. judiciary **Ans: B**
- 109. A place for keeping dogs is known as -** [ACC AD: 20]
A. hutch B. kennel C. sty D. stable **Ans: B**

PREPOSITION

- 185 Favourable : অনুকূল
- 186 Favourable to : অনুকূল (ব্যক্তি)
- 187 Fight with : প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বিতা করা
- 188 Fill with : পরিপূর্ণ
- 189 Fit for: যোগ্য
- 190 Focus on : চোখ রাখুন
- 191 Follow up : ফলোআপ
- 192 Full of : অভূ

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 185 Head and ears (সম্পূর্ণভাবে)-I am now head and ears in debt.
- 186 Head and heart (বুদ্ধিতে ও হৃদয়ে)- Vivekananda was head and heart the greatest man of this world.
- 187 Hey day (বয়সকাল)- He amassed much wealth in his hey day and now he is happy in this old age.
- 188 Hold with (একমত হওয়া)-I could not hold with him on this point.
- 189 Hole and corner (লুকোচুরি)- Nobody likes your hole and corner policy.
- 190 Hard and fast (ধরাবাধা)- There is the hard and fast rule in Algebra.
- 191 Hard by (সন্নিহিত)- The market is hard by our house.
- 192 High time (উপযুক্ত সময়) It is high time to sow the seeds.

VOCABULARY

461	Hindrance	n	বাধা, প্রতিবন্ধক	Some kitchen gadgets are more of a hindrance than a help.	Barrier	Free Out of obstacle
462	Hoard	n	গোপন ভান্ডার	We found a huge hoard of tinned food in the basement.	Stockpile	Seasonal
463	Holocaust	n	আগুনে সম্পূর্ণ ধ্বংস, ব্যাপক হত্যাকাণ্ড	"Never again" is the refrain associated with the Holocaust.	Massacre	—
464	Homogeneous	a	সমজাতীয়; সমপ্রকৃতি বিশিষ্ট	Somalia is an ethnically and linguistically homogeneous nation.	of the same kind	Different
465	Honorary	a	সম্মানার্থ প্রদত্ত; অবৈতনিক	She drags her honorary degree into every discussion.	All to Nominal	Mercenary
466	Hook	n	বাঁড়শি, আঙুটা	You can hook up the dress at the back.	, Holder	— ,
467	Horde	n	বড় দল; যাযাবর জাতিবিশেষ; বড় দল;	The Goblin horde seemed hardly diminished.	W Crowd	Small group of people
468	Hostile	a	শত্রুভাবা-পন্ন, যুদ্ধপ্রিয়	She was openly hostile towards her parents.	Antagonistic	Friendly

469	Humble	a	নম্র; বিনয়ী; বিনীত; বিনম্র; অবনত; সামান্য; হীন পদমর্যাদাসম্পন্ন; নগণ্য;	Be humble enough to learn from your mistakes	Meek, Docile	Haughty
470	Humidity	n	আদ্রতা; বাতাসে জলীয় বাষ্পের অনুপাত	The museum is equipped with sophisticated humidity controls.	Vapor in the atmosphere	Coldness
471	Hypocrite	n	ভণ্ড; কপটাচারী; বৈড়ালব্রতী; ; খল; ধর্মধ্বজী;	He is a hypocrite and never exerts himself to help anyone.	Imposter	Genuine
472	Hypothetical	a	প্রকল্পিত;	This is all very hypothetical but supposing Jackie got the job, how would that affect you?	Theoretical	Reasonably Practical
473	Iconoclastic	a	কালাপাহাড়ী;	I thought he was very handsome, tragic and iconoclastic.	At exceptional	Pragmatic
474	Idealistic	a	মায়াবাদ বা আদর্শবাদ সম্বন্ধীয়	When I was young and idealistic I believed it was possible to change the world	Visionary	Hopeless
475	Idolatry	n	পৌত্তলিকতা; পুরতিমাপূজা	It strips us of all the illusions and idolatry of the world, to face our basic personal need.	worship of idols	Monotheistic prayer to almighty

476	Illusive	a	অলীক,;মোহজনক; প্রতারণামূলক	People will find themselves in a mysterious and illusive universe while walking in.	Deceptive	Accurate Practical
477	Imbecility	n	জড়তা; পুরুষত্বহীনতা; মূর্খতা; জাড্য; ক্ষীণবুদ্ধি; ক্ষীণমতি; বোকামি; মানসিক দৌর্বল্য; শারীরিক দৌর্বল্য; মানসিক জড়তা;	The temptation is to laugh at the bureaucratic imbecility of such wrangling.	Foolishness	Education <u>Knowledge</u>
478	Immigrant	n	অভিবাসনকারী; বসবাসের জন্য বিদেশে আগমনকারী	The film provides a window on the immigrant experience.	Settler	Native <u>people</u> -----
479	Immutable	a	অপরিবর্তনীয়	That rule was immutable, and woe betide anyone who disregarded it.	unchangeable	Mutable
480	Impair	v	দুর্বল করা; ক্ষতিসাধন করা	Not only do sleeping pills impair the function of sleep, they also affect the way you feel the next day.	worsen	Improve

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. A young cat is a-/ A baby cat is called a - [PTI Instructor: 06]**
A. cub B. calf C. colt D. kitten **Ans: D**
- 101. Science dealing with the behaviour of bodies in motion is called - [EC EO: 08]**
A. statics B. semantics C. kinetics D. mnemonics **Ans: C**
- 102. 'A mental illness in which somebody has a strong desire, which they cannot control to steal things' is expressed by - [MOPA AO: 16]**
A. insomnia B. kleptomania C. anemia D. amnesia **Ans: B**
- 103. A ledger is - [JnU: 08-09]**
A. book B. book only for business
C. book of accounts D. book of accounts showing debits and credits **Ans: D**
- 104. What is 'linguistics'? [BRUR: 14-15]**
A. the study of prose B. the study of literature
C. the study of history D. the scientific study of language **Ans: D**
- 105. Linguistics is the science of - [ICB SO: 11]**
A. music B. language C. behaviour D. visuals **Ans: B**
- 106. A person who knows many foreign languages - [TBL TAO: 11]**
A. linguist B. grammarian C. polyglot D. bilingual **Ans: A**
- 107. One who rarely speaks the truth is called - [JnU: 17-18]**
A. scoundrel B. liar C. crook D. hypocrite **Ans: B**
- 108. A person who is skilled in foreign languages - [DoE AD: 07]**
A. rhetorician B. linguist C. linguistic D. prosodist **Ans: B**
- 109. The word 'lexicography' relates to - [JnU: 12-13]**
A. geography B. psychology C. dictionary D. biology **Ans: C**

PREPOSITION

- 193 Glance at : চোখ বুলিয়ে নেওয়া
- 194 Good at : দক্ষ
- 195 Good for : যোগ্য
- 196 Good luck : সৌভাগ্য
- 197 Grateful to : কৃতজ্ঞ (ব্যক্তি)
- 198 Greed for: লোভ
- 199 Guard against : তাড়ান
- 200 Guess at : অনুমান করা

IDIOMS & PHRASE

- 193 High and low (ছোট বড় সবাই)- All men, high and low, attended the public meeting.
- 194 Hue and cry (চীৎকার করা)- They raised a hue and cry when the robbers came.
- 195 In case (যদি)- Keep this umbrella with you in case there will be rain.
- 196 In the long run (পরিমাণে) Virtue wins in the long run.
- 197 In spite of (সত্ত্বেও)- In spite of hard labour, he could not pass in the exam.
- 198 In black and white (লিখিতভাবে)- Give your statement in black and white.
- 199 In lieu of (পরিবর্তে) Bulbul took Civics in lieu of Urdu.
- 200 In as much as (যেহেতু)- In as much as the book was of no value to him, he sold it out.

VOCABULARY

481	Impassive	a	অনুভূতি বা আবেগহীন	He searched Hill's impassive face for some indication that he understood.	without feeling, Apathy	Impetus
482	Impede	V	ব্যাহত করা, বাধা দেওয়া	They were designed to create disorder and to impede the smooth transfer of power.	hinder	Help <u>Accelerate</u>
483	Impel	V	সম্মুখে তাড়িয়ে নেওয়া; কাজে প্রনোদিত করা	Faith that justice would prevail impelled us forward.	Goad, Compel, Urge	
484	Impermeable	a	অপ্রবেশ্য; অভেদ্য; জলাভেদ্য; ; অভেদনীয়;	The layer of clay acts as an impermeable barrier against some chemicals.	impervious, Solid	Pervious
485	Impertinence	n	অশিষ্টতা; ধৃষ্টতা	She had the impertinence to suggest I needed a holiday.	Rudeness	Relevant
486	Impervious	a	অভেদ্য	She seems almost impervious to the criticism from all sides.	Not penetrable, Impermeable	Pervious Penetrating
487	Impinge	V	জোরের সাথে ধাক্কা লাগা বা আঘাত করা	The preparations for war were beginning to impinge.	Affect	Effect in a positive way_____

488	Implacable	a	সম্ভুষ্ট বা শান্ত করা যায় না এমন	The Times has probably become his most implacable critic.	incapable of being pacified, Agitate	Amiable Amenable
489	Implacable	a	সম্ভুষ্ট বা শান্ত করা যায় না এমন	Young and old saw in him an implacable opponent of apartheid.	Unforgiving, Unappeasable	Kind Generous
490	Implicit	a	অন্তর্নিহিত; সন্দেহাতীত	He interpreted her comments as an implicit criticism of the government.	understood but not stated	Explicit
491	Impostor	n	প্রতারণক ; ভুড	No impostor could deceive him; someone had put him up to all their tricks.	Swindler	Gentleman
492	Imprison	V	কারারুদ্ধ করা; অবরুদ্ধ করা	No Baron Munchausen would have dared to imprison his saga within the limits of a tall tale.	Lock up	Set free
493	Imprudent	a	অবিবেচক ; অপরিণামদর্শী	The report criticizes the banks for being imprudent in their lending.	Injudicious	Judicious Just
494	Impulsive	a	আবেগপ্রবন ; প্রেরনাদায়ক	He is too impulsive to be a responsible prime minister.	Impetuous, emotional	Indifferent
495	Impute	V	আরোপ করা	Did he dare to impute such motives to her as he clearly had himself?	Ascribe	Null

496	Inadvertently	A V	অনবধানতাবশত;	Robinson's name was inadvertently omitted from the list.	carelessly	Carefully
497	Inaudible	a	শুনতে পাওয়া যায় না এমন; শ্রবনাতীত	The noise of the machinery made her voice inaudible.	Unheard	Audible
498	Inauspicious	a	অশুভ; অমঙ্গলজনক	Bel-Hathor seemed an inauspicious choice; like most Sapherian princes he was something of an eccentric.	Unfavorable	Auspicious
499	Incapacitate	V	অসমর্থ বা অনুপযোগী করা	A successful attack would incapacitate military training camps.	Disable	Capacitate
500	Incautious	a	অমনোযোগী; অসাবধান	To do otherwise is simply scientifically incautious.	Unwise, Rash	Rational

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. A person who writes dictionary is a - / One who compiles dictionary is a - / One who compiles dictionary is called - [SIBL MTO: 11]**
A. calligrapher B. editor C. compiler D. lexicographer **Ans: D**
- 101. A lexicographer is a person who writes - [PUST: 16-17] A. novels**
A. novels B. dictionaries C. graphs D. medical books **Ans: B**
- 102. An association of sports teams is called a - [Various Ministries PO: 06]**
A. group B. school C. league D. game **Ans: C**
- 103. A person who knows several foreign languages well is called - [PWD SAE: 18]**
A. spokesman B. linguist C. geologist D. polyglot **Ans: B**
- 104. A person who writes and edits dictionaries is called a - [DPE AT: 19]**
A. lithographer B. topographer C. lexicographer D. laryngographer **Ans: C**
- 105. The part of the government which is concerned with making of rules is called - [IFIC Bank Officer: 12]**
A. court B. legislature C. tribunal D. lightisa **Ans: C**
- 106. What is the word which means, 'a flash of light which is followed by a thunder'? [DPE ATEO: 99]**
A. thunderstorm B. avalanche C. lightning D. lightisha **Ans: C**
- 107. A 'myth' is - [DoL AD: 06]**
A. a detective story B. a mysterious story C. a legend D. an adventurous story **Ans: C**
- 108. Mythology is the study of various beliefs about - [DPE ATEO: 10]**
A. monsters and fairies B. kings and queens
C. gods and goddesses D. knights and acquires **Ans: C**
- 109. The cattle sound is - [CoU: 16-17]**
A. bleats B. chuckle C. moo D. roars **Ans: C**

PREPOSITION

- 201 Guilty of : দোষী
Hanker after :লালায়িত
- 202 হওয়া
- 203 Hard at: উদ্যমী
- 204 Hard of : কম শোনা
Heir of : উত্তরাধিকারী
- 205 (ব্যক্তি)
Heir to : উত্তরাধিকারী
- 206 (সম্পত্তি)
- 207 Hope for : আশা করা
- 208 Hunger for : তীব্র আকাঙ্ক্ষা

IDIOMS & PHRASE

201	in the nick of time (ঠিক সময়)- He reached the station in the nick of time.
202	In keeping with (সামঞ্জস্য রাখিয়া)-you should spend in keeping with your income.
203	In no time (শীঘ্রই). He will come here in no time.
204	In front of (সামনে)- There is a school in front of the hospital.
205	In the hope of (আশায়)-Man works in the hope of success.
206	In the teeth of (বিরুদ্ধে). Don't lose heart in the teeth of opposition.
207	In full swing (পুরাদমে) The project is running in full swing.
208	in the guise of (ছদ্মবেশে)- He came here in the guise of a saint.

VOCABULARY

501	Incite	V	উত্তেজিত বা সক্রিয় করা	These prejudicial policies often incite dissension within the Union.	Provoke	Discourage
502	Inclusive	a	সম্মত; সহ; ব্যাপক	It's an all inclusive price; there is nothing extra to pay.	All-in	Devoid
503	Incongruous	a	বেখাপ্লা; অসংগত	Such traditional methods seem incongruous in our technical age.	not fitting	Congruous Relevant
504	Inconsequential	a	তুচ্ছ; অবাস্তব; যুক্তিধারাহীন; নিষ্ফল; অযৌক্তিক;	The early conversation should be light and inconsequential.	Trifling, Insignificant	Significant
505	Inconsiderate	a	অবিবেচক; সহানুভূতিহীন	Inconsiderate neighbours can be more than an annoyance.	Thoughtless	Prudent
506	Inculcate	V	পুনঃ পুনঃ আবৃত্তি করে মুদ্রিত করা	The aim is to inculcate business people with an appreciation of different cultures.	Instill, Implant	Repeal
507	Indebted	a	ঋণগ্রস্ত, ঋণী; উপকৃত ও বাধিত	no one indebted for others, while many people don't know how to cherish others.	Grateful, Obligated	Ungrateful

508	Indelible	a	অনপন্যেয়; অমোচনীয়	The scandal entailed on the government indelible disgrace.	Ineradicable	Forgettable
509	Indict	v	আইনতঃ অভিযুক্ত করা	I can indict you for abducting high school student.	Charge with	Acquit
510	Indictment	n	অভিযোগপত্র	This led to his indictment on allegations of conspiracy.	Charge, Accusation	Acquittal
511	Indigenous	a	স্বদেশজাত; স্বদেশী বা দেশীয়	Each country has its own indigenous cultural tradition.	native	Foreign
512	Indigent	a	দরিদ্র; উপজীবিকাহীন	With the increasing of Substance, the spiritual resource indigent.	Needy	Rich Affluent
513	Indispensable	a	অপরিহার্য, অত্যাাবশ্যক	It is universally acknowledged that trees are indispensable to us.	Essential	Dispensable
514	Indolent	a	কুড়ে; নিদ্রি; অলস; পরিশ্রমবিমুখ; মেজমেজে; অচিকীর্ষু; অনুষ্ণঃ; গেঁতো; নিশ্চেষ্ট; শ্রমবিমুখ; কর্মবিমুখ; কুঁড়ে;	Chamberlain was constantly irritated by Baldwin's whimsical and indolent manner.	lazy	Agile <u>Nimble</u>
515	Indulgent	a	প্রশ্রয়পূর্ণ; প্রশ্রয় দেওয়ার প্রবণতায়ুক্ত	He had been a strict father but was indulgent to/towards his grandchildren.	Permissive	Intolerant

516	Inebriated	a	মাতাল করা;	He was inebriated by his phenomenal success.	Drunk Intoxicated	Sober
517	Inert	a	জড়; নিষ্ক্রিয়	The government was perceived to be inert and inefficient.	inactive	Active
518	Inertia	n	জড়তা; জাড; নিষ্ক্রিয়তা	Projects were frequently abandoned through sheer inertia.	Laziness	Liveliness
519	Inevitable	a	অনিবার্য, অবশ্যস্বাবী	Diplomats believe that bureaucratic delays are inevitable.	Unavoidable	Avoidable
520	Inexplicable	a	ব্যাখ্যাতীত; দুর্বোধ্য	For some inexplicable reason, her mind went completely blank.	Unaccountable	Explained Descriptive

SUBSTITUTION

100. 'Mutation' is a process - [DU: 10-11]

- A. when a person is unable to speak because of facial paralysis
- B. in which due to genetic changes new forms of structures are developed
- C. when people refuse to obey orders
- D. in which the body is damaged severely

Ans: B

101. Millennium is a period of - [IU: 17-18]

- A. 100 years
- B. 500 years
- C. 1000 years
- D. 2500 years

Ans: C

102. In a meritocracy, - [BPDB Officer: 11]

- A. head of the government is elected by the population
- B. advancement of individuals is based on their performance
- C. there is a strict hierarchy
- D. senate is responsible for approval of federal laws

Ans: B

103. Myopia is connected with - [SBL MTO: 09]

- A. Ears
- B. Eyes
- C. lungs
- D. legs

Ans: B

104. A legal authorization of debtors to postpone payment is known as - [BTRC DAD: 21]

- A. Moratorium
- B. Deferment
- C. Preemption
- D. Bad debt

Ans: A

105. A misogynist is a man who - [RU: 18-19]

- A. hates women
- B. hates children
- C. is afraid of women
- D. adores women

Ans: A

106. 'A maiden journey' means - [MOPEMR SO: 19]

- A. bridegroom
- B. a journey made by a new ship
- C. a journey made by a young man
- D. the first journey made by a ship

Ans: D

107. He believes in one God. He is a - [NSTU: 14-15]

- A. theist
- B. theologian
- C. atheist
- D. monotheist

Ans: D

108. Monotheism means- [BJ JS: 05]

- A. monolithic
- B. belief in a single god
- C. belief in a giant like god
- D. belief in a single headed god

Ans: B

109. The practice of keeping one wife or husband is called - [DPE AT: 03]

- A. Monogamy
- B. Polygamy
- C. Polyandry
- D. Paramour

Ans: A

PREPOSITION

- Ill will : অবক্ষুভাব,
209 বৈরভাব
210 Impose on : চাপানো
Inability : দুর্বলতা,
211 অক্ষমতা
Indebted to : ঋণী ;
212 কৃতজ্ঞ
213 Indifferent to : উদাসীন
Indulge in : আসক্ত
214 হওয়া
215 Inferior to : নিকৃষ্ট ; হীন
216 Informed of : অবহিত

IDIOMS & PHRASE

209	In the cart (হতবুদ্ধি)- I was in the cart when I met my enemy on my way to home.
210	In cold blood (বিনা উত্তেজনায়)- He killed the boy in cold blood.
211	In quest of (অনুসন্ধান)-The police came in quest of dacoits.
212	In favour of (অনুকূলে)- The wind is in favour of him.
213	Ins and outs (খুটিনাটি) I know ins and outs of the matter.
214	in a nutshell (সংক্ষেপে) Tell me the story in a nutshell.
215	In the wake of (পশ্চাতে)- Famine comes in the wake of flood. vogue.
216	in vogue (প্রচলিত)- This fashion is now In vogue.

VOCABULARY

521	Inflated	a	স্ফীত;	They inflated clients' medical treatment to defraud insurance companies.	Excessive, Exaggerated	Limited
522	Influence	n	প্রভাব, ক্ষমতা	Foreign domination had a malign influence on local politics.	Impact	Neutral
523	Infuriate	V	ক্রুদ্ধ করা, ক্ষিপ্ত করা	It infuriates me that she was not found guilty.	Enrage	Soothe
524	Ingenious	a	উদ্ভাবনক্ষম, নিপুণ, বুদ্ধিমান	She's very ingenious when it comes to finding excuses.	clever	Foolish Idiotic
525	Ingenuous	a	সরল, মনখোলা, স্বাভাবিক	It is ingenuous to suppose that money did not play a part in his decision.	Candid	Artful
526	Ingest	V	গলাধঃকরণ করা; আহার করা; আত্মসাৎ করা; পাকস্থলীতে গ্রহণ করা	For external use only. Do not ingest. Keep out of reach of children.	Take food into the body by swallowing	Vomit
527	Inherent	a	সরহজাত, জন্মগত, স্বভাবত	There is no inherent virtue in having read all the latest books.	Natural	Anomaly

528	Inimical	a	শলক্রভাবাপন্ন, বিরোধী, ক্ষতিকর	Another factor inimical to corals is prolonged emersion, but resistance to this varies with the species.	Hostile, Unfriendly	Friendly Beloved
529	Initiate	V	আরম্ভ করা, দীক্ষিত করা	Anyone has the right to initiate legislation in Parliament by means of a private bill.	Begin	Terminate Finish
530	Innate	a	সহজাত, স্বাভাবিক	Children have an innate ability to learn language.	Inborn, Inherent	Acquired
531	Innocuous	a	ক্ষতি করে না এমন; অনপকারী; নির্দোষ;	Some mushrooms look innocuous but are in fact poisonous.	harmless	Poisonous <u>Harmful</u>
532	Innovate	V	নূতন প্রথা প্রবর্তন করা ; পরিবর্তন করা	Innovate constantly, Create maximum value for our clients.	Invent, Create	Destroy Raze Demolish
533	Inquisitive	a	অনুসন্ধিৎসু, কৌতুহলী	We try not to be too inquisitive about what he's doing.	Curious	Uninterested
534	Inscribe	a	উপরে লেখা, স্তম্ভলিপি, শিলালিপি, মুদ্রালিপি, তাম্রলিপি প্রভৃতি	She was presented with an inscribed gold watch.	Crave, Written	Verbal

535	Insensible	a	অনুভূতিহীন; অচেতন	On these occasions, it was said, he was insensible to both fatigue and heat.	unconscious	Sensitive
536	Insinuate	V	পরোক্ষ; উল্লেখ করা	A few insinuate themselves into the colonies of others and persuade their hosts into a free meal.	hint imply	Be silent
537	Insolent	a	দাম্ভিক; অপমানজনক; অশিষ্ট; উদ্ধত; দুর্বিনীত; অপমানকর;	The blank and sometimes insolent refusal to allow a quicker group through is another malpractice becoming more prevalent.	Impudent	Polite
538	Insouciance	n	ঔদাসীন্য; অনাসক্তি; ঔদাস্য;	He applies the same insouciance to other dubious choices.	Indifference	Agile Energetic
539	Instability	n	ধৈর্যহীনতা; অস্থিরতা	The increased inflation will inject a degree of instability into the economy.	Mobile, Impermanent	Permanent Fixed
540	Instigation	n	প্ররোচনা	An appeal fund was launched at the instigation of the President.	prompting Provocation	Relaxed Discourage

SUBSTITUTION

100. The word 'Monogamy' relates to - [IU: 13-14]

- A. marriage B. divorce C. dower D. maintenance

Ans: A

101. One who is the hater of women is a/an - [Various Ministries AO: 15]

- A. somnambulist B. imposter C. misogynist D. pilgrim

Ans: C

102. Who is a misogynist? [BRUR: 13-14]

- A. a man who kills women C. a man who lives with women
B. a man who hates women D. a man who loves women

Ans: B

103. 'A hater of women' means - [DPE AT: 01]

- A. iconoclast B. aviary C. vintner D. misogynist

Ans: D

104. A misogynist hates - [JnU: 07-08]

- A. women B. people C. men D. liars

Ans: A

105. The place where money is coined is - [SBL MTO: 09]

- A. pen B. quarry C. mint D. Laboratory

Ans: C

106. Easy to shape in desired form is called - [PKSF AM: 14]

- A. malleable B. stiff C. rigid D. brittle

Ans: A

107. A hater of knowledge and learning is - [BSMRSTU: 18-19]

- A. bibliophile B. philologist C. misogynist D. misologist

Ans: D

108. One who is neither intelligent nor dull is called - [SIBL PO: 10]

- A. tolerable B. commoner C. mediocre D. diligent

Ans: C

109. Powerful mother figure in a ruling position is called - [DPE ATEO: 10]

- A. maternal B. matrimony C. maternity D. matriarch

Ans: D

PREPOSITION

- 217 Inquire about: অনুসন্ধান করা
218 Inquire of : অনুসন্ধান করা (ব্যক্তি)
219 Insist on : জিদ করা
220 Interest in :আগ্রহ
221 Interfere in : হস্তক্ষেপ করা
Interfere with : হস্তক্ষেপ করা
222 (ব্যক্তি)
223 Involved in : জড়িত
224 Junior to : নিম্নপদস্থ

IDIOMS & PHRASE

217	In a fix (সমস্যা)- I am now in a fix. order to buy a book.
218	In order to (উদ্দেশ্য)- He went there in order to buy a book.
219	In point of (সমক্ষে) He is junior to me in point of age.
220	In accordance with (অনুসারে) We acted in accordance with his advice.
221	In a body (একযোগে)- They went to him in a body.
222	In case of (যদি)- In case of your failure what will you do?
223	Instead of (পরিবর্তে). He took rice instead of curry.
224	in good faith (সরল বিশ্বাসে)- I signed the deed in good faith.

VOCABULARY

541	Insularity	n	সংকীর্ণচিত্ততা;	The cultural insularity of music today is not simply the consequence of deficient pedagogy or propagation.	narrowmindedness	Broadness
542	Intake	n	যা ভিতরে লওয়া হয়েছে	Sickness may develop from inadequate fluid intake.	Ingest	Fasting
543	Integral	a	সম্পূর্ণ, অখন্ড	The Diaoyu Islands are an integral part of Chinese territory.	Essential, Fundamental	Optional
544	Intellectual	a	বুদ্ধিবৃত্তিক; বুদ্ধিগত; বুদ্ধিবৃত্তিসংক্রান্ত; জ্ঞানালোকপ্রাপ্ত; মেধাবী; বুদ্ধিমান; মনীষী;	He did not regard himself as her intellectual equal.	Well-educated	Physical
545	Intense	a	তীব্র, প্রচন্ড; চরম; সনির্বন্ধ	I am suffocated by the intense heat.	Severe, acute	Mild
546	Intentional	a	অভিপ্রেত; ইচ্ছাকৃত	He's sent off the field for his intentional hurting.	Deliberate	Inadvertently
547	Interminable	a	অনন্ত; দীর্ঘ ও এক্ষেপে	I had interminable problems with my last computer; it never worked well.	Endless	Terminable

548	Intermittent	a	সবিরাম;	It's a cold night here, with intermittent rain showers and a blustery wind.	Irregular	Regular
549	Interpret	V	ব্যাখ্যা করা, ভাষান্তরিত করা অনুবাদ করা	I was not looking for my dreams to interpret my life, but rather for my life to interpret my dreams.	Expound	Misinterpret
550	Interrupt	v	(মধ্যপথে) বাধা দেওয়া; (সাময়িক) বন্ধ করা; কথার মধ্যে কথা বলা	We interrupt our normal transmissions to bring you a piece of special news.	Impede	Ceaseless
551	Intimacy	n	ঘনিষ্ঠতা, বন্ধুত্ব, অন্তরঙ্গতা	Intimacy between teachers and students is not recommended.	Closeness	Hostility
552	Intolerant	a	অসহিষ্ণু	Their position on homosexuality is intolerant and ignorant.	Unbearable	Bearable
553	Intractable	a	অবাধ্য; অবশ্য; একগুঁয়ে; উদ্দাম;	Elsewhere the problems are far more intractable.	Insolent	Well <u>mannered</u>
554	Intractable	a	অবাধ্য; অবশ্য; একগুঁয়ে; উদ্দাম;	It provided simple answers to seemingly intractable questions.	unruly	Tractable

555	Intransigent	a	একরোখা; আপসবিমুখ;	Owing to their intransigent attitude we were unable to reach an agreement.	refusing any compromise	Compromising
556	Intrinsic	a	স্বাভাবিক অন্তর্নিহিত	These tasks were repetitive, lengthy and lacking any intrinsic interest.	Inherent, Inborn	Extrinsic
557	Introvert	a, n	অন্তর্মুখী ব্যক্তি ; লাজুক বা শান্ত ব্যক্তি যে অন্যদের সাথে সহজে মিশতে বা কথা বলতে পারেনা বা চায় না ; অন্তর্মুখী করা ; মনের ভাবনা মনে রাখা	Let's take the example of an introvert and an extrovert.	A Shy, Reticent Person	Extrovert
558	Inundate	v	প্রবাহিত করা; অভিভূত করা; পরিপ্লুত করা; উপচাইয়া ভাটা; ধোয়া;	We were inundated with requests for further information.	overflow-flood	Dry up
559	Inured	a	অভ্যস্ত করান; কার্যকর করা; কার্যকর হওয়া; চালু করা; চালু হওয়া; সহান;	He inured himself to accept misfortune.	accustomed-hardened	Inexperienced Sensitize

560	Invective	n	তীব্র ভর্ৎসনা বা নিন্দাসূচক উক্তি বা বক্তৃতা	He was also beginning to relapse into invective and his voice was rising.	Abuse	Praise
-----	-----------	---	--	---	-------	--------

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. A person who is always dissatisfied is called - [BCBL Officer: 08]**
A. heretic B. felon C. malcontent D. surrogate **Ans: C**
- 101. One millionth of a second is called - [DSS Computer Operator: 18]**
A. nano-second B. micro-second C. mini-second D. mili-second **Ans: B**
- 102. The social environment in which people work or live is called - [DSS FO: 18]**
A. workplace B. work setting C. context D. milieu **Ans: D**
- 103. A thing kept in the memory of a person is called - [One Bank Officer: 12]**
A. memento B. epitaph C. elegy D. gift **Ans: A**
- 104. Someone who attempts to be united with God through prayer is called - [MBL MTO: 11]**
A. pious B. saint C. honorary D. mystic **Ans: D**
- 105. The expression 'midas touch' has come from the Greek myth that indicates - [MOD AO: 13]**
A. the ability to draw anything B. the ability to make a financial success of everything
C. the ability to destroy everything D. the ability to capture everything **Ans: B**
- 106. The single word for 'the inability to see things clearly when they are far away' is - / A Stage short sightedness - [DPE AT: 21]**
A. myopia B. myefoma C. myalgia D. anelmia **Ans: A**
- 107. 'Megalomania' is a kind of condition in which a person has an exaggerated view of her or his own. [DU: 09-10]**
A. family B. power C. mental illness D. blue blood **Ans: B**
- 108. One who sacrifices his life for a noble cause - [PSB Officer (Cash): 18]**
A. revolutionary B. martyr C. patriot D. soldier **Ans: B**
- 109. He sacrificed his life for the country. He is a/an - [MOFA Cypher Officer: 17]**
A. interpreter B. worker C. martyr D. patriot **Ans: C**

PREPOSITION

- 225 Justice to : ন্যায় বিচার
Jump to : তাড়াহুড়ো করে সিদ্ধান্তে
- 226 আসা
- 227 Key to : সমাধানের উপায়
- 228 Kind to : সদয়
- 229 Lack of : অভাব
- 230 Lacking in : অভাব আছে এমন
- 231 Lament for : বিলাপ করা
- 232 Late in : দেরি

IDIOMS & PHRASE

225	In a word (সংক্ষেপে)- He told the story in a word to all present.
226	In search of (সন্ধানে)- He went there in search of a light.
227	In the least (মোটেশ)- She was not in the least hungry.
228	In respect of (বিষয়ে)- He is junior to me in respect of age.
229	in view of (বিবেচনা করিয়া) in view of his merit (মেধা) he has been
230	In honour of (সম্মানে)- A party was given in honour of the guest.
231	In the eye of (অনুসারে)- All men are equal in the eye of law.
232	in disguise (ছদ্মবেশে)- He went there in disguise.

VOCABULARY

561	Inveigle	V	প্রলোভিত করা	With patience and diplomacy, she can eventually inveigle him into marrying her.	Cajole, wheedle, Coax	Slander
562	Invisible	a	অদৃশ্য	Most spiders weave webs that are almost invisible.	Disappear, Unseen	Visible
563	Irascible	a	কোপন স্বভাব, বদমেজাজী	He was irascible, hard-cussing, for ever landing in trouble.	irritable	Good-humored
564	Irresistible	a	দুর্নিবার; অনিবার্য; অনিবার; অবাধ্য; দুর্দম;	It proved an irresistible temptation to Hall to go back.	Indomitable	Sluggish
565	Irresolute	a	অস্থিরসঙ্কল্প, অস্থিরচিত্ত	The room was empty except for Nigel, standing irresolute by the drinks tray.	Indecisive	Decisive
566	Irritate	V	ক্রুদ্ধ করা, জ্বালাতন করা	The salesman's obsequious manner was beginning to irritate me.		Mitigate Assuage

567	Isolation	n	বিচ্ছিন্নকরণ; পৃথককরণ; স্বতন্ত্রীকরণ; বিচ্ছিন্ন অবস্থা; সংক্রামক রোগে আক্রান্ত ব্যক্তির অন্যদের থেকে সম্পূর্ণ বিচ্ছেদ;	Because of its geographical isolation, the area developed its own unique culture.	Separation	Accumulati on
568	Itinerary	n	ভ্রমণশীল, ভ্রমণ পুস্তক	The itinerary may be subject to minor amendment.	plan of trip	—
569	Jaunt:	n	লঘুপ্রমোদ ভ্রমণ	His fiancée plans a tourist jaunt with a girl friend.	Trip	—
570	Jubilate	v	বিজয়ানন্দে মত্ত হওয়া; আনন্দোৎসব করা; ঈস্টারের পরবর্তী তৃতীয় রবিবারের খ্রীষ্টীয় উৎসব বিশেষ;	The parents of old is old son return very jubilate , let an eldest son help its arrange the job immediately.	Enjoy	Lament Grief
571	Jurisdiction	n	আইনগত অধিকারের এলাকা, অধিকারক্ষেত্র	The offshore government claims jurisdiction over the mainland.	Authority	Unlawful
572	Jury	n	জুরিবর্গ, নির্ণায়ক-সভা	The jury returned an acquittal after only seventeen minutes.	body of judge	—

573	Keen	a	ব্যগ্র; তীক্ষ্ণ; ধারাল; সুক্ষ্ণ; প্রগাঢ়	She was keen to exploit her discovery commercially.	Eager	Lack of interest
574	Kleptomania	n	চুরি করিবার বাতিক	Kleptomania is a psychological disorder where the individual feels an uncontrollable urge to steal, mostly in stores.	Stealing	Honesty
575	Knotty	a	বহুগিটযুক্ত; গ্রন্থিময়; জটিল; ঝামেলাপূর্ণ	It was a knotty mass of blue and black tissue - final proof of Dowd's inhumanity.	Complex	Simple Easygoing
576	Laconic	a	সংক্ষিপ্ত, অল্প কথায় অর্থপূর্ণ	Hunt's laconic expertise provided a perfect counterpoint to Walker's high-octane delivery.	Taciturn, Reticent	Talkative
577	Laggard	n	মন্দগতি; মস্তুরগতি; পশ্চাদগামী; ; দীর্ঘসূত্রী ব্যক্তি; অলস লোক; উৎসাহ ও উদ্যমহীন ব্যক্তি; পিছিয়ে- পড়া লোক;	America, long the laggard, at last has a detailed plan that has been , mostly, well - received.	Straggler	Advanced person
578	Landscape	n	ভূদৃশ্য	Increased population has transformed the landscape.	Scenery	—
579	Lassitude	n	ক্লান্তি দুর্বলতা	Sometimes we feel lassitude on a hot summer day.	Languor	Liveliness

580	Latent	a	প্রচ্ছন্ন, অপ্রকাশিত	Recent developments in the area have brought latent ethnic tension out into the open.	Dormant	Prevalent
-----	--------	---	----------------------	---	---------	-----------

PREPOSITION

- 233 Lay by: সঞ্চয় করা
234 Liable to : দায়ী
235 Liking for : রুচি
236 Limit to : সীমা
237 Limited to : সীমাবদ্ধ
238 Listen to : শোনা
239 Live beyond : বাঁচা
Live by : কোন উপায়ে বেঁচে
240 থাকা

IDIOMS & PHRASE

233	in season and out of season (সময়ে অসময়ে) He bothers (বিরক্ত করা) me in season and out of sea
234	In vain (বুথা) He tried but in vain.
235	in short (সংক্ষেপে) Tell me the story in short.
236	Jog trot (একধেয়ে, মন্দগতি)- They are advancing in a jog-trot with their business.
237	Jack of all trades (সবজাতা) He is the jack of all trades but master of none.
238	Jump at an offer (সাথহে গ্রহণ করা)- he lady secretary jumped at the post of the marketing mana
239	Kith and kin (আত্মীয় -স্বজন)- All his kith and kin left him.
240	Keep up with (চালিয়ে যাওয়া). Try to keep up with the progress of the class.

VOCABULARY

581	Laud	v	উচচ প্রশংসা করা	Prince of Persia was lauded for its beautiful graphics and excellent animation.	Praise	Castigate Deride
582	Leaning	n	ঠেস; প্রবণতা; ঝোঁক; ; পক্ষপাতী; এড়ো; ঝোঁক;	The wall is leaning at such a dangerous angle that it wouldn't take much effort to push it over.	Tendency	Antipathy
583	Legible	a	লেখা বা ছাপা সম্পর্কে	Her handwriting was so tiny it was barely legible.	Readable	Abstruse
584	Legitimate	a	বৈধ, আইন সম্মত	The government will not seek to disrupt the legitimate business activities of the defendant.	Lawful, Legal	Illegal
585	Lenient	a	সদয়	They believe that judges are too lenient with terrorist suspects.	Merciful	Merciless
586	Lethargic	a	অলস; নিশ্চেষ্ট; অক্রিয়; জড়িমাসংক্রান্ত; জড়িমাগ্রস্ত; নিরুদ্যম; অনুষ্ণ; অবসন্ন;	Problems at home were making Will feel lethargic.	Dull	Energetic

587	Lethargic	a	অলস; নিশ্চেষ্ট; অক্রিয়; জড়িমাংক্রান্ত; জড়িমাগ্রস্ত; নিরুদ্যম; অনুষং; অবসন্ন;	The lethargic Blues, however, deserved what they got today - nothing!	Indolent, Lazy	Energetic
588	Levity	n	চপলতা; ছেবলামি; ভজনের লঘুত্ব; মেজাজের লঘুত্ব; স্বভাবের লঘুত্ব; ছ্যাবলামি; অসভ্য রসিকতা; মর্যাদাজ্ঞানহীন আচরণ;	Dr. Watkins brought some much-needed levity into his lecture on economic theory.	Lightness	Deep thinking
589	Lexicographer	n	অভিধান লেখক	The lexicographer knew that the English lexis was changing.	Dictionary writer	—
590	Licentious	a	লম্পট কামুক	The licentious monarch helped bring about his country's downfall.	Dissolute	Moral Virtuous
591	Limpid	a	স্বচ্ছ, নির্মল	Studying you, I note your limpid gaze, felicitous expression your dazzling waist.		Obscure
592	Linguistic	a	ভাষাবিদ্যাগত ; ভাষা সংক্রান্ত ; ভাষাতত্ত্ব সম্বন্ধীয়	I'm particularly interested in the linguistic development of young children.	Semantic	—

593	Loquacious	a	বাঁচাল	Violette, dark-haired, vivacious, instantly installed herself as Katherine's loquacious elder sister.	Talkative.	Taciturn
594	Lumber	v	ভার, বাজে জিনিস	Lea Lumber makes plywood parts for furniture makers and other manufacturing concerns.	Lurch, Stumble, Waddle, Trudge	Run Stride
595	Luminous	a	ভাস্বর; উজ্জ্বল; স্পষ্ট; দীপ্তিমিন; পরিষ্কার; অংশুমান; প্রাঁজল; আলোকদায়ক; সহজবোধ্য; জ্যোৎস্মান; মিগ্গোজ্জ্বল; আলোকবিকিরণকারী; আলোক-উৎসারী; দীপ্ত; প্রভাময়;	My watch has a luminous dial so I can see it in the dark.		Gloomy
596	Magnanimous	a	মহৎ উদার	Arsenal's manager was magnanimous in victory, and praised the losing team.	Generous	Unkind <u>Cruel</u> -----
597	Malign	a	নিন্দা করা, অপবাদ দেওয়া	Edward felt that he and the malign force were fairly evenly matched.	Harmful, Evil	Useful Helpful

598	Malingerer	n	রোগভানকারী;	Ruthless penalising of malingererers and also of sides going over the top has brought about a quiet revolution.	one who feigns	Reliable Hard working
599	Malleable	a	নমনীয়, টিটিয়ে অন্য আকার দেওয়া যায় এমন	You need a malleable pillow that will mould to the curves of your neck.	Pliable	Hard
600	Manifest	a	সুস্পষ্ট, স্পষ্ট করা	There may be unrecog-nised cases of manifest injustice of which we are unaware.	Obvious, Clear	Hidden Secret

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. A person suffering from nervous breakdown is called - [DPI' AT,03]**
A. lunatic B . nervous C. neurotic D. lunate **Ans: C**
- 101. The doctor who treats diseases of the brain is known as a/an -/ A doctor who studies and treats disease of the nerve is – [DoA Estimator: 19]**
A. pathologist B. cardiologis C. nephrologist D. neurologist **Ans: D**
- 102. Substitution for a neurologist will be – [DPT A'T'EO: 15]**
A. heart specialist B. bone specialiest C.nerve specialist D. eye specialist **Ans. C**
- 103. The doctor who treats kidney patients is called a/an - [Dop Estimator: 18]**
A. pathologist B. neurologist C. nephrologist D. cardiologist **Ans: C**
- 104. Giving undue favour to one's own kith antl kin is called – [exim bank Officer. 11]**
A. nepotism B. favourism C. worldliness D. corruption **Ans: A**
- 105. Ornithology is the Study of-[BKB SO;11]**
A. bones B. birds C. smells D. ecology **Ans: B**
- 106. An 'Ombudsmen' is- [JU:11-12]**
A. a person With unrivaled powers inside the government.
B. the head of any organization Who is clctcd by a majority voting system
C. a person who granted political asylum In a country That id's facing civil war
D. An impartial person who watches for administrative abuses inside organizations **Ans: D**
- 107. Oncology relates to – [DPE AT : 21]**
A. law B. medicine C. ecology D. environment **Ans:B**
- 108. Oncology means a doctor who treats – [BMET DAD: 17]**
A. kidney diseases B. stomach diseases C. cancer D. brain diseases **Ans: C**
- 109. Incapable of being seen through – [EXIM Bank Officer: 11]**
A. ductile B. opaque C. obsolete D. potable **Ans: B**

PREPOSITION

- 241 Live for : বেঁচে থাকা
242 Live on : খেয়ে বাঁচা
243 Live within : বাঁচা
244 Long for : কামনা করা
Look after : দেখাশোনা
245 করা
246 Occupied in : নিয়োজিত
247 Look at : তাকানো
248 Look for : খোঁজা

IDIOMS & PHRASE

241	Know no bounds (অসীম)- The kindness of the boy knew no bounds.
242	Key stone (মূলনীতি)- Equality for all is the key stone of the democratic system of our country.
243	Knocking at the door (খুব নিকটে) Our examination is knocking at the door
244	Kiss the dust (নিহত হওয়া, বিজয়ীর কাছে নত হওয়া)- Many people in Russia are kissing the ground f
245	Lame excuse (বাজে অজুহাত). It is nothing but a lame excuse
246	Lay hands on (ধরা)- They tried to lay hands on the robbers but failed.
247	Loaves and fishes (ব্যক্তি স্বার্থ). Many people run after loaves and fishes.
248	Lead astray (বিপথে পরিচালিত করা)- Do not mix with those bad boys, they will lead you astray.

VOCABULARY

601	Manliness	n	সাহসিকতা পৌরুষ	Old Yale encapsulated a tradition of manliness and honor.	Virility, Vigor	Timidity
602	Masterful	a	উদ্ধত; দক্ষ; কর্তৃত্বসম্পন্ন; কর্তৃত্বকর; কর্তৃত্বব্যাঁজক; শাসনক্ষম; ; প্রভুত্বপরায়ণ;	He was also a masterful legislative tactician.	Commanding, Powerful	Inept
603	Materialistic	a	জড়বাদ সম্বন্ধীয়, জড়বাদি সংক্রান্ত	Marx's philosophy of history, however, is materialistic as well as dialectic.	Worldly	Heavenly
604	Materialize	V	বাস্তবে বা সত্যে পরিণত করা	He vanished from the scene, to materialize presently in front of the door.	Happen, Occur	Disappear
605	Matrimony	n	বিবাহ, পরিণয়	At its strongest, sexuality within holy matrimony was only justified as a necessary part of reproduction.	Marriage	—
606	Maverick	n	বাউগুলে; ভবঘুরে; যাযাবর;	More paramilitary than military, more maverick than paramilitary.	nonconformist	Conformist

607	Meager	a	অপ্রচুর; অল্প; অনুর্বর; কৃশকায়; দুর্বল; কৃশ; অসমৃদ্ধ; রোগা; নিঃস্ব; হীনবল; ;	By this meager, solo loop, the whole caboodle is regulated.	Scanty, Inadequate	Profuse Huge
608	Mean	a	মনে করা, অভিপ্রায় করা	I hated my father. He was hyper-critical and mean.	Miserly	Generous
609	Meddle	V	অযথা হস্তক্ষেপ করা	Don't meddle with the electrical wiring: you're not an electrician.	Interfere, Intrude	Mind one's own <u>business</u>
610	Meditative	a	ধ্যানমগ্ন; চিন্তাশীল; ধ্যানরত; ধ্যানপরায়ণ; ধ্যাননিষ্ঠ; ধ্যানপর;	He crossed his legs and adopted the meditative lotus position.	Contemplative	Whimsical Fickle
611	Melancholy	n	মানসিক অবসাদ ; হতাশা ; সবিষাদ চিন্তাগ্রস্ত ; বিষাদগ্রস্ত	Come to an end only lonely melancholy is a taste of life.	Sadness	Rejoice
612	Mendacious	a	অসত্য, মিথ্যা	Some of these statements are misleading and some downright mendacious.	lying	Truth
613	Mercenary	a	অর্থলোভী, অর্থ বা পুরস্কারের বিনিময়ে কাজ করে এমন	So the choice often comes down to mercenary peacekeeping or no peacekeeping.	Money- Oriented	Honorary
614	Merchandise	n	পণ্যদ্রব্য ; ক্রয় বিক্রয় পণ্য সমাহী	Freighting merchandise is less expensive than mailing it.	Goods	—

615	Metamorphosis	n	রূপান্তর; আকৃতির পরিবর্তন; রূপান্তরিত আকৃতি; রূপান্তর; আকার বা গঠনের পরিবর্তন;	The difficult time is immediately after metamorphosis, when they must have live food small enough to ingest.	change of form	Unchanging
616	Methodical	a	প্রণালীবদ্ধ, সুশৃঙ্খল	She's very good at methodical work, but useless when there's a lot of pressure.	Orderly	Haphazard
617	Meticulous	a	অতিরিক্ত যত্নবান, নির্ভুল	He has always been so meticulous about his appearance.	excessively careful	Inadvertent
618	Mild	a	মৃদু, নরম, শান্ত	Remove stains by soaking in a mild solution of bleach.	Lenient	Turmoil
619	Misanthrope	n	মনুষ্যবিদ্বেষী	I have been a complete misanthrope, I hate humans.	One who hates mankind	Philanthropic
620	Misconstrue	V	ভুল অর্থ করা	His behaviour could easily be misconstrued.	Misunderstand	Understand

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. One who treats cancer patients is called a/an - [DoP Building Overseer: 18]**
A. pathologist B. neurologist C. oncologist D. neurologist **Ans: C**
- 101. The scientific study of the treatment of tumors in the body is called - [DNM SSN: 20]**
A. oncology B. cardiology C. neurology D. ophthalmology **Ans: A**
- 102. A specialist in eye diseases is called a/an - / One who studies and treats the diseases of the eye is a/an - [PTI Instructor: 19]**
A. optician B. neurologist C. cardiologist D. ophthalmologist **Ans: D**
- 103. Omniscient is - [PSC AD: 06]**
A. one who knows everything B. one who has total power
C. one who is present everywhere Local D. one who eats all types of food **Ans: A**
- 104. Which one means 'unlimited power'? [DSS SSO: 10]**
A. omnipresent B. Omniscient C. Omnipotent D. Omnibus **Ans: C**
- 105. The word 'omnipotent' refers to one who - [MoTJ Junior Instructor: 20]**
A. knows everything B. has total power
C. is present everywhere D. cats all types of food **Ans: B**
- 106. One who eats everything is called - [PBL Officer (Cash): 19]**
A. omniscient B. omnipresent C. omnipotent D. omnivorous **Ans: D**
- 107. State in which the few govern the many is - / Government by the few for many is - [BCIC AM: 11]**
A. monarchy B. plutocracy C. oligarchy D. autocracy **Ans: C**
- 108. An oligarchy ruled Athens for eight months in the immediate aftermath of the Peloponnesian War. Here 'oligarchy' refers to - [BU: 13-14]**
A. philosopher B. dictator C. foreigner D. small group of people **Ans: D**
- 109. A 'phobia' is- [DDM Office Assistant: 19]**
A. a psychologist B. a symbol C. a fear D. a psychic treatment **Ans: C**

PREPOSITION

- Look forward : প্রত্যাশা
249 করা
Look into : অনুসন্ধান
250 করা
Look over : পরীক্ষা
251 করা
252 Look up : শব্দার্থ খোঁজা
Monument to:
253 স্মৃতিস্তম্ভে
254 Mad with : উন্মাদ প্রায়
Make for : অগ্রসর
255 হওয়া
Marry to : বিবাহ
256 দেওয়া

IDIOMS & PHRASE

249	Laughing stock (উপহাসের পাএ) His foolish remark made him a laughing stock.
250	Lead by the nose (আদেশ পালনে বাধ্য করা)- You must lead that boy by the nose, he is very audac
251	Lions share (সিংহভাগ) The lion's share of the profit will go to him.
252	Letter by heart (মখুস্থ করা)- Learn this poem by heart.
253	Loaves and fishes (ব্যক্তিগত লাভ)- Try to think of others, not for your own loaves and fishes.
254	Live fast (অমিতাচার)- Do not live fast, lest you should suffer in the long run.
255	Lie in wait (ওৎ পেতে থাকা)- The fox lay in wait for a hen.
256	Make good (ক্ষতিপূরণ করা)- You should make good of your loss

VOCABULARY

621	Miserable	a	দুর্দশাগ্রস্ত, দুঃখদায়ক	We were cold, wet and thoroughly miserable.	Dismal	Happy Contented
622	Misogyny	n	স্ত্রী-বিদ্বেষ;	When women write about misogyny, they do it from the standpoint of victims.	Prejudice against women	—
623	Mitigate	v	লঘু করা, প্রশমিতকরা	Measures need to be taken to mitigate the environmental effects of burning more coal.	appease	Aggravate
624	Mockery	n	বিদ্রূপ, উপহাস	He replied with a note of mockery in his voice.	Ridicule, Jeering	Encomium
625	Modest	a	বিনীয়, নম্র, শিষ্ট	Hollywood's favourite actor was modest about his latest triumph.	Moderate, Decent	Indecent
626	Mollify	v	কোমল করা, শান্ত করা	The investigation was undertaken primarily to mollify pressure groups.	soothe	Enrage
627	Momentous	a	গুরুত্বপূর্ণ; আবশ্যিক; প্রয়োজনীয়; আবশ্যিক; প্রয়োজনীয়;	His colleagues all recognized that this was a momentous occasion .	important	Unimportant

628	Monopoly	n	একচেটিয়া অধিকার বা সুবিধা	His monopoly of shipbuilding in that country has been established.	Control of the supply of the trade	Free trade
629	Monotheist	n	অদ্বৈতবাদী; একেশ্বরবাদী;	For Zoroaster was a monotheist, for whom Ahuramazda was the One god.	Belief in one God	Polytheist
630	Monotonous	a	একঘেয়ে, বৈচিত্র্যহীন	New secretaries came and went with monotonous regularity.	Tedious, Boring	Joyous Gay
631	Morose	a	বিষন্ন, রুক্ষ	The morose Mitchells wins the wet blanket award.	ill- humored,	Well-behaved Epicurean
632	Motionless	a	নিশ্চল, নিস্পন্দ	I urged him to rest, but he remained motionless.	Unmoving, Stationary	Mobile

633	Muddle	V	<p>বিহ্বলতা; বিশৃঙ্খলা; হতবুদ্ধি অবস্থা; ব্যক্তিসমূহের মিল; তালগোল পাকান অবস্থা; ; /verb/কর্দমাজ করা; বিশৃঙ্খল করা; মিশাইয়া ফেলা; তালগোল পাকান; গোল পাকান; জল ঘোলা করা; আবিলা করা;</p>	There followed a long period of confusion and muddle.	Mix-up	Orderly
634	Multiple	a	<p>বহু উপাদানে গঠিত বা বহুগণিত</p>	Sentencedict.com is a online sentence dictionary, on which you can find good sentences for a large number of words.	Numerous various	Single Unique
635	Mundane	a	<p>পার্থিক, জাগতিক</p>	Couldn't you place the bends on mundane stretches of the road and leave the spectacular views cleared for observation and enjoyment?	worldly	Heavenly Celestial
636	Murky	a	<p>অন্ধকারময়</p>	The laws on intellectual property are murky.	Gloomy	Luminous Shining

637	Muster	V	জড়ো হওয়া	He travelled around West Africa trying to muster support for his movement.	Assemble	Disperse
638	Mutation	n	পরিবর্তন, নামজার	Scientists have found a genetic mutation that appears to be the cause of Huntington's disease.	Alteration, Change	Unchangeable Immutable
639	Myopic	a	ক্ষীণদৃষ্টি; দূরদৃষ্টিহীন;	Most myopic children can be fitted with glasses with concave lenses which will bring their vision to normal.	Short, Sighted	Longsighted
640	Myriad	a	বিপুল/অগণ্য সংখ্যা	Syngenta and Myriad joined forces and finished the job in 18 months, spurred by the potential commercial rewards.	Countless	A small number

SUBSTITUTION

100. A 'prodigy' is a / an - [CU: 18-19]

- A. musician B. wasteful person C. common man D. extra-ordinary person **Ans: D**

101. Rain sounds is called - [BREB AD: 16]

- A. jingle B. ticks C. rustle D. patters **Ans: D**

102. 'Plebiscite' is a term related to - [15th BCS]

- A. medicine B. politics C. law D. technology **Ans: B**

103. What is the meaning of the word 'putsch'? [2nd BJS]

- A. baby bear B. sweet biscuit C. spoiled food D. a political overthrow **Ans: D**

104. 'Police state' means a country where - [JnU: 11-12]

- A. people find the police very friendly B. people's freedom highly restricted by the government
C. police become the most powerful agent D. none of the above **Ans: B**

105. The profession of teaching is - [MoIB AD: 03]

- A. pedagogy B. teachership C. linguistic D. history **Ans: A**

106. The science of teaching is called - [Various Ministries AO: 19]

- A. phonetics B. pedagogy C. ethics D. biology **Ans: B**

107. Which of the following refers to a person? [PUST: 16-17]

- A. octagon B. octave C. octogenarian D. octopus **Ans: C**

108. Octogenarian is a person between the ages of - [ECS EO: 08]

- A. 11-19 years B. 80-89 years C. 40-50 years D. 60-80 years **Ans: B**

109. A person whose age is in the eighties is called - [PUST: 16-17]

- A. Octogenarian B. Sixtish C. 60 year old D. Quadragenarian **Ans: A**

PREPOSITION

- 257 Mourn for : শোক করা
258 Mourn over : শোক করা
259 Necessity for: প্রয়োজনীয়তা
260 Need for : প্রয়োজনীয়
261 Need of: প্রয়োজনীয়
262 Object to : আপত্তি করা
263 Obsessed with : উদ্ভিন্ন
Occupied with : নিয়োজিত
264 (কাজ)

IDIOMS & PHRASE

257	Man of letters (বিদ্বান ব্যক্তি)- Dr. Meghnath Saha was man of letters.
258	Make out (বুঝতে পারা)- I cannot make out the meaning of the poem
259	Man of straw (অপদার্থ লোক)- Such an important work cannot be done by such a man of straw.
260	Maiden speech (প্রথম বক্তৃতা)- His maiden speech charmed us all.
261	Mince a matter (অর্ধেক কথা গালে রেখে অর্ধেক বলা)- Speak straightly, do not mince a matter.
262	Muster strong (একত্রিত)- The people mustered strong in the field.
263	Make the best use of (সর্বাপেক্ষা সদ্ব্যবহার করা)- We should make the best use of our unconvencion
264	Move heaven and earth (যথাসাধ্য চেষ্টা করা)- She moved heaven and earth to pass the exam, but

VOCABULARY

641	Naive	a	সরল, সাদাসিধে, অকপট	It would be naive of us to think that football is only a game	Candor	Worldly
642	Namesake	n	একই নামধারী	As his namesake he is tolerant, prudent and generous	Same name as another	Anonym
643	Negation	n	অস্বীকার করণ	Irena shook her head, but in bewilderment, not negation.	denial	Approve
644	Negligible	a	উপক্ষণীয়, নগণ্য, তুচ্ছ	His knowledge of English is negligible.	Trivial, Trifling	Significant
645	Negotiation	n	সন্ধিসংস্থাপন, চুক্তি বা মীমাংসার্থ আলাপ- আলোচনা	It's time for some serious negotiation.	Talks, Mediation	—
646	Neophyte	n	শিক্ষানবিস, নবদীক্ষিত ব্যক্তি	Frontlines aims to discourage such reckless neophyte abandon in a variety of ways.	recent convert- beginner	Sage Experience
647	Nonchalant	a	উত্তেজনা বা উদ্দীপনাহীন	It merely underlines our rather more nonchalant attitude to life.	Unconcerned	Concerned
648	Notion	n	মনের ভাব, ধারণা, মত		Concept	Having no opinion

649	Notorious	a	কুখ্যাত, মন্দ কার্যে খ্যাত	Such a notorious person has got to the top of the company. That's more than I bargained for.	Ominous	Famous
650	Notwithstanding	p, adv con	যদিও, তথাপি	Notwithstanding some members' objections, I think we must go ahead with the plan.	Despite	—
651	Nourishing	a	পুষ্টিকর, বলকারক	The meals he cooked were always nourishing but never particularly appetizing.	Nutritious	Unwholesome
652	Nugatory	a	তুচ্ছ; বাজে; অকিঞ্চিৎকর; নিরর্থক; অকেজো; বাতিল;	However, that sort of reference was nugatory because the money did not follow the patient.	Worthless	Valuable
653	Oath	V	শপথ, হলফ	She testified under oath that the defendant was innocent.	vow	—
654	Obdurate	a	একগুয়ে, পাষণহৃদয়	The union remains obdurate that any redundancies must be voluntary.	stubborn	Docile Meek
655	Obese	a	মোটা, স্থূল, মাংসল	Regularity of meals remains important, especially for the obese.	Overweight, Fat, Corpulent	Slim, thin, Skinny
656	Obliged	a	কৃতজ্ঞ; বাধিত; অনুগৃহীত;	When riot broke out, the police were obliged to intervene.	Indebted	Having free will

657	Obliquity	n	বক্রতা; কুটিল গতি; তির্যক্ গতি; ভ্রান্তি; ভ্রম; অনিয়ম; অন্যায়াচরণ; বিপথগামিতা; তির্যকতা; পরোক্ষতা; নীতিভ্রংশ;	The movement must be done straightly without obliquity. The strength used must be steady.	Slash, Slanting	Straight
658	Obscure	n	অন্ধকারময়, অস্পষ্ট, অখ্যাত	There are many minor and obscure poets in the age of Elizabeth.	Unclear, Dark	Opaque
659	Obsequious	a	আদেশ পালন করিতে ও সেবা করিতে আগ্রহশীল	She is almost embarrassingly obsequious to anyone in authority.	Servile, Sycophantic	Domineering

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. Something which is 'obnoxious' means that it is - [16" BCS]**
A. very dangerous B. very pleasante C. very ugly D. very unpleasant **Ans: D**
- 101. An area or individual that is not well-known is called - [SBL Officer: 05]**
A. unknown B. common C. obvious D. obscure **Ans: D**
- 102. The people who carry a coffin at a funeral are called -[28th BCS]**
A. undertaker B. supporter C. pallbearer D. mourner **Ans: C**
- 103. A phlegmatic person is someone who - [DPE AT: 17]**
A. helps poor people B. does not believe in God
C. quarrels with everybody D. remains calm and does not get excited easily **Ans: D**
- 104. What is the grammatical term of 'dividing a sentence into parts and describing the grammar of each word or part?? [BRUR: 13-14]**
A. parsel B. parsee C. deictic D. deep structure **Ans: A**
- 105. Relating to or pertaining to money or involving money is - [DSHE AT: 08]**
A. pecuniary B. moneyed C. capilaistic D. currency **Ans: A**
- 106. One who commits antisocial acts without guilt or pangs of conscience is called - [CAG Auditor: 01]**
A. psychotic B. egomaniac C. psychopath D. taxidermist **Ans: C**
- 107. A person who studies the scientific development of language is a - [CU: 13-14]**
A. philatelist B. philanthropist C. philologist D. pharmacologist **Ans: C**
- 108. 'Puppeteer' is person who -[DPE AT: 17]**
A. make puppets B. dance with puppets C. sells puppets D. performs **Ans: D**
- 109. 'Plagiarism' is the act of - [DU: 14-15]**
A. pleasing somebody superficially B. taking somebody's ideas without acknowledgement
C. making fun of somebody for amusement D. indulging in self-satisfaction **Ans: B**

PREPOSITION

- 265 Occur to : মনে হওয়া
266 Offend against : লঙ্গন করা
267 Offended at : বিরক্ত (কোন কাজে)
268 Offended with : বিরক্ত (ব্যক্তি)
269 Offensive to : বিরক্তিকর
Officiate for : পরিবর্তে কাজ করা
270 (ব্যক্তি)
271 Originate in : উদ্ভূত
272 Overcome by : দমন করা

IDIOMS & PHRASE

265	Make headway (উন্নতি করা)- When will education make headway in our country.
266	null and void(বাতিল)-The rule has been declared null and void.
267	Near at hand (খুব কাছাকাছি)- The final examination of the students is near at hand.
268	Nest egg (হাতের পাঁচ)- I cannot part with this piece of land, it is my nest egg.
269	Now and then (বাতিল)- He comes here now and then.
270	Next to nothing (না বললেও চলে, প্রায় কিছুই না)- The man has some money, but it is next to nothing.
271	Nip in the bud (অঙ্কুরে বিনাশ হওয়া)- All his hopes were nipped in the bud.
272	Neck and crop (আপাদমস্তক)- She went out in the rain and got wet neck and crop.

VOCABULARY

660	Observant	a	লক্ষ্য কণ্ডে ংমন, মনোযোগী	An observant shop assistant had remembered exactly what the man was wearing.	Alert	Inattentive
661	Obsolescence	n	বিলোপপ্রবণতা; পুরান হত্তয়া;	Protect your precious email data from data format obsolescence.	Old Fashion	Contemporary
662	Obsolete	n	অপ্রচলিত, সেকলে	With technological changes many traditional skills have become obsolete.	Antique	Modem
663	Obstinate	a	ংকণ্ডঁয়ে, জেদী, অবাপ্য	Invading troops met with obstinate resistance by guerilla forces.	Adamant	Moderate
664	Obviate	v	পথ সুগম করা, বাপ্বিবিন্ন পরিহার করা	In many instances this is too late to obviate desertification and soil erosion.		Cause, Encourage
665	Occupy	v	দখল বা ংধিকার করা, পূর্ণ করা	They thought they should occupy their leisure more profitably.	Inhabit	Give away
666	Offended	a	বিস্কুন্ধ; স্কুন্ধ;	His remarks deeply offended many Scottish people.	annoyed, wounded	Pleased

667	Officious	a	<p>উপযাচক; অনধিকার; প্রগলভ; অত্যাগ্রহশীল; অনধিকারচর্চা; আগবাড়া; উপর-পড়া; সাহায্য করতে আগ্রহী; অনধিকার চর্চায় অতিতৎপর; ওপর- পড়া; গায়ে-পড়া;</p>	<p>The consul's manner toward all tourists was officious.</p>	<p>meddlesome - excessively trying to please</p>	<p>Restrained</p>
668	Offshore	a	<p>সমুদ্রতীরাতিক্রান্ত; সমুদ্রতীর হইতে দূরবর্তী; ; /adverb/সমুদ্রতীর হইতে দূরে; সমুদ্রতীর ছাড়িয়া; সাগরমুখী; উপকূল থেকে কিছুটা দূরে সমুদ্রে অবস্থিত;</p>	<p>The decision to allow more offshore oil drilling angered some Californians.</p>	<p>Situated at sea</p>	<p>—</p>
669	Omission	n	<p>ত্রুটি-বিচ্যুতি ছাড়, বাদ</p>	<p>The duke was surprised by his wife's omission from the guest list.</p>	<p>Deletion</p>	<p>Enclosure</p>
670	Omnipotent	a	<p>সর্বশক্তিমান</p>	<p>Nature is powerful, but not omnipotent: history too often influences events.</p>	<p>almighty</p>	<p>—</p>

671	Onerous	a	গুরুভার; কষ্টদায়ক; দুর্বহ; ক্লেশকর; পীড়াকর; পীড়নকর; কষ্টসাধ্য; দুঃসহ; কঠিন;	They are onerous and omnipresent, useless and demeaning.	burdensome	Easy, facile
672	Opaque	a	অস্বচ্ছ, ঝাপসা	The report was written in long, opaque sentences.	Blurred	Obscure
673	Opprobrium	n	নিন্দা; অপমান; কলঙ্ক; কুৎসা; গ্লানি;	International opprobrium has been heaped on the country following its attack on its neighbours.	infamy	Admiration
674	Optimistic	a	আশাবাদী	Bankers are cautiously optimistic about the country's economic future.	Sanguine	Pessimistic
675	Orchestrate	V	সুষ্ঠুভাবে সমন্বিত করা; সুসংবদ্ধ বা সুসমন্বিত করা; অর্কেস্ট্রার জন্য সুর বা স্বরলিপি রচনা করা;	We use multidisciplinary approaches to understand mechanisms that orchestrate synaptic remodeling in the early postnatal period.	Song arranges	Jumble Disorganize
676	Orderly	a	সুবিন্যস্ত, শান্ত	The organizers guided them in orderly fashion out of the building.	Systematic	Haphazard Random

677	Ore	n	আকরিক ধাতু	Ore and coal had been barged down the Ohio to the Mississippi.		—
678	Oscillate	v	দুলতে থাকা বা দোলানো	If they do indeed oscillate between generations, though, they must have mass.	vibrate pendulum-like-weaver	Being stable
679	Ostentatious	a	ভানপূর্ণ; জাঁক করে এমন; জাঁকাল; জাঁককারী; বড়াইপূর্ণ; অতি বাহরে; জাঁক দেখাতে ভালবাসে এমন; জাঁকালো; জাঁকজমকপ্রিয়; সাড়ম্বর; আড়ম্বরপূর্ণ;	Buying an airline seemed foolhardy and unnecessarily ostentatious: it affronted his sense of proportion.	showy-pretentious	Unobtrusive restrained Modest
680	Outshine	v	দীপ্তিতে ছাপাইয়া যাতয়া; ঔজ্বল্যে ছাপাইয়া যাতয়া; উজ্জ্বলতায় কোনো কিছুকে ছাপিয়ে যাওয়া;	She has feature that can outshine the moon and put the flowers to shame.	Surpass	To be darken

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. 'Plagiarism' is - [Bangladesh Bank (AD.-I 1]**
A. the art of writing
B. the science of human thoughts and reading minds
C. stealing someone else's ideas and passing them off as one's own
D. the art of politics **Ans: C**
- 101. Stating someone else's ideas as one's own without acknowledging the source can be termed as - [DU 12-13]**
A. plagiarism B. aphorism C. nepotism D. pasting **Ans: A**
- 102. Anything written in a letter after it is signed is called - [UCB MTO: 11]**
A. posterity B. post diction C. postscript D. corrigendum **Ans: C**
- 103. A judgement made before all the facts are known must be called - [DPE. AT: 01]**
A. harsh B. deliberate C. sensible D. premature **Ans: D**
- 104. A common place remark is called - [AIBLMTO: 11]**
A. dialogue B. platitude C. epigram D. statement **Ans: B**
- 105. One who has suddenly gained new wealth, power or prestige is called - [AIBL MTO: 11]**
A. aristocrat B. affluent C. maverick D. parvenu **Ans: D**
- 106. A name adopted by an author in his writings is called - [IFIC Bank Officer: 12]**
A. pseudonym B. nickname C. title D. nomenclature **Ans: A**
- 107. One who conceals his identity as a writer under an assumed pen-name is called - [PKSF AM: 14]**
A. pompous B. plagiarist C. pseudonym D. philistine **Ans: C**
- 108. A person with the same name as another is called - [SBL. SO. 10]**
A. nickname B. namesake C. anonymous D. pseudonym **Ans: B**
- 109. Explicit undertaking to do something is called - [PBL MTO: 12]**
A. agreement B. decision C settlement D. promise **Ans: D**

PREPOSITION

- 273 Overcome with : দমন করা
274 Owe to : ঋণী হওয়া
275 Parallel to : সমান্তরাল
276 Part from : বিচ্ছিন্ন হওয়া (ব্যক্তি)
Part with : বিচ্ছিন্ন হওয়া (কোন
277 জিনিস)
278 Partake in : অংশগ্রহণ
279 Partiality for : পক্ষপাত দৃষ্টি
280 Participate in : ভাগ লওয়া

IDIOMS & PHRASE

273	Nom-de-plume (কলমী ছদ্ম নাম)- Rabindranath wrote some poems under the nom-de-plume of Va
274	On the contrary (পক্ষান্তরে)- He hates me, on the contrary I love him much.
275	Out of doors (বাহিরে) He is too weak to go out of doors.
276	On no account (কিছুতেই না)-I shall on no account do it.
277	Once in a way (কদাচিৎ)- He makes such foolish decision only once in a way.
278	On the ground of - She stayed home on the ground of illness.
279	On the eve of (প্রাক্কালে)- I saw him on the eve of his departure.
280	On account of (কিছুতেই না)- He is absent on account of illness.

VOCABULARY

681	Override	V	অগ্রাহ্য বা বাতিল করা, পদদলিত করা	The Senate voted to override the President's veto of the proposed measures.	Disallow, Overrule	Allow
682	Overt	a	প্রকাশ্যে, প্রতীয়মান	Extensive space and limited time show overt status.	Wil" Unconcealed	Concealed
683	Owe	V	ঋণ থাকা, বাধা বাধকতায় থাকা	I owe the landlord one hundred dollars.	Be i _n debt	Settle up
684	Pact	n	চুক্তি, সন্ধি	Last month he signed a new non-aggression pact with Germany.	Treaty	Verbal talk
685	Painstaking	a	কষ্টসহিষ্ণু, যত্নশীল	The event had been planned with painstaking attention to detail.	Persevering	Indolent Laggard
686	Pamper	V	অতিশয় পসফুল্ল বা আদর দেওয়া	Pamper a friend with a natural beauty product by post.	Overindulge	Improve
687	Panic	n	আকস্মিক প্রবর আতঙ্ক বা উদ্বেগ	They grabbed each other's hands in simultaneous panic.	Anxiety, Fright	Calm
688	Pantheist	n		A recent sales hiccup is nothing to panic about.	Regards the God in everywhere	Monotheist

689	Parallelism	n	উপমা; সমান্তরালতা; সাদৃশ্য; সমান্তরতা; তুলনা; সহচার; সহচারবাদ;	I think he exaggerates the parallelism between the two cases.	in the same way	Inequality
690	Partisan	n	দল বা উপদলবিশেষের গোঁড়া	David Souter, George's boy, was not George W's partisan.	one-sided	Liberal
691	Pathetic	a	করণ, মর্মস্পর্শী	The refugees were a pathetic sight - starving, frightened and cold	Touching, Pitiful	Comical Cheerful
692	Patronage	n	পৃষ্ঠপোষকতা; নিয়োগাধিকার; রক্ষণ; উৎসাহদান; উৎসাহ; অনুগ্রহ; অভিভাবকত্ব; অনুকূল্য; দ্রব্য ক্রয়; সাপুপুরুষ কর্তৃক সংরক্ষণ; অভিভাবকত্বাধীন অবস্থা; সমর্থন; পৃষ্ঠপোষকতা; নিয়োগাধিকার; নিয়োগ;	Not that their patronage would have necessarily ensured success.	Sponsorship, Support	Giving no support

693	Paucity	n	সংখ্যার বা পরিমাণের অল্পতা	The paucity of Reagan's legislative record after 1981 is reflected in Congressional Quarterly presidential support scores.	scarcity	Affluence
694	Peak	n	পর্বতশীষ, শিখর, চূড়া	At the peak of the climber, not intoxicated in a step along the way.		Nadir Bottom
695	Pedantic	a	নীতিবাগীশী; বিচারবুদ্ধিহীন পণ্ডিতসুলভ; পাণ্ডিত্যভিম্বানী; গোঁড়া; স্কুল-শিক্ষকসুলভ; আচারসর্বস্ব;	Her book is informative and scholarly, but never pedantic.	showing off learning-bookish	Foolish Inane
696	Pedestal	n	স্তম্ভে পাদদেশ, মূর্তি ইত্যাদির ভিত্তিবেদী	A statue pedestal of the king found in his tomb complex was also inscribed with Imhotep's name and his titles.	Plinth, Base	Terse
697	Pedestrian	n	পথচারী, পদযাত্রী	The Centre was a pedestrian precinct with a bandstand in the middle.	Walker, Hiker	—

698	Pensive	a	চিন্তাময়	He became so pensive that she didn't like to break into his thought.		Whimsical Epicurean
699	Penury	n	দারিদ্র, দৈন্য	He was brought up in penury, without education.	extreme poverty	Merchant
700	Perennial	a	বারমেসে, বহুবর্জীবী	Alison MacDonald on the perennial problem of child care.	Perpetual	Inconstant

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. The words fish, feed and pond all have something to do with - [DPE AT: 01]**
A. poultry farming B. horticulture C. aquaculture D. pisciculture **Ans: D**
- 101. Code of diplomatic etiquette and precedence is called - [BSCIC AM: 14]**
A. formalism B. statemanship C. hierarchy D. protocol **Ans: D**
- 102. One looking only to the dark side of things is called – [PKB Officer: 14]**
A. optimist B. pessimist C. theist D. atheist **Ans: B**
- 103. Be the embodiment or perfect example of – [Jammuna Bank Officer: 14]**
A. idol B. characterize C. personify D. Signify **Ans: C**
- 104. An extra message added at the end of a letter after it is signed is called - [40th BCS]**
A. corrigendum B. postscript C. NB D. RSVP **Ans: B**
- 105. Person who looks at the dark side of everything is called – [PBL Officer: 19]**
A. optimist B. idealist C. pessimist D. Naturalism **Ans: C**
- 106. When we want to mean a government by the richest class we use term - [39th BCS]**
A. aristocracy B. oligarchy C. plutocracy D. cryptocracy **Ans: C**
- 107. A — makes no difference between man and man in spreading his love. [BB AD: 18]**
A. philander B. philistine C. philosopher D. philanthropist **Ans: D**
- 108. Love for the whole world is called - [39th BCS]**
A. philanthropy B. misogyny C. benevolence D. misanthropy **Ans: A**
- 109. The word 'Paranoid' is connected with - [CAG Auditor: 05]**
A. philosophy B. psychology C. anthropology D. theology **Ans: B**

PREPOSITION

- 281 Pass away: মারা যাওয়া
282 Pass for : গণ্য হওয়া
283 Persist in : লেগে থাকা
284 Pity for : করুণা
285 Play on : বাজানো
Provide with : সরবরাহ করা (কোন
286 জিনিস)
287 Pursuant to : অনুসারে
288 Plead for : ওকালতি করা

IDIOMS & PHRASE

281	Out of date (অপ্রচলিত) This fashion is now out of date of his departure.
282	Out of the question (অসম্ভব)- It is out of the question for me to buy so many books in a month.
283	Out and out (সম্পূর্ণরূপে)- He is out and out a rogue.
284	of late (সম্প্রতি) Of late he is working hard.
285	Over head and ears (জর্জরিত)- He is over head and ears
286	Oil one's tongue (তোষামোদ করা)- The man earns by oiling his tongue.
287	On hand (অধিকারে)- I have two pens on hand.
288	Out of sorts (অসুস্থ)-I feel out of sorts today.

VOCABULARY

701	Perfidious	a	বিশ্বাসহীন; বিশ্বাসঘাতক; অবিশ্বাসী; অ বিশ্বস্ত;	The company was betrayed by its perfidious allies.	basely false	Loyal
702	Perfunctory	a	উদাসীনভাবে বা অনিচ্ছার সঙ্গে কৃত	A perfunctory love lost evolve into black and white color.		Specific Determined
703	Perjury	n	আদালতে মিথ্যা সাক্ষ্যদান	This witness has committed perjury and no reliance can be placed on her evidence.	Lying under oath, mendacity	Loyal under oath
704	Permeable	a	প্রবেশ্য ভেদ্য	Certain types of sandstone are permeable to water.	porous-allowing passage through	Impermeable Pervious
705	Perplex	V	হতবুদ্ধি করা, জটিলতার দ্বারা	It took years to understand many perplexing diseases.		Simplify
706	Persistent	a	অধ্যবসায়ী; অটল; স্থির; অটলভাবে রত; নাছোড়াবান্দাভাবে রত; অটলভাবে; অধ্যবসায়ী;	Three children were removed from the school for persistent bad behaviour.	Tenacious, Determined	Irresolute
707	Pervasive	a	অনুপ্রবেশ প্রবণ, ব্যাপ্তিশীল	At times the general dampness became so pervasive that you failed to notice.	Prevalent	Rare

708	Pessimist	a	নিরাশাবাদী ব্যক্তি	Burke is remembered as a poetic pessimist.	Cynical, Gloom, Ridden	Optimist
709	Philanthropist	n	বিশ্বপ্রেমিক; মানবমিত্র; লোকহিতৈষী; লোকহিতৈষী ব্যক্তি;	Losh was an active reformer and philanthropist.	Humanitarian	Misogynist
710	Philatelist	n	ডাকটিকেটসংগ্রহকারী; ডাকটিকেট-সংগ্রহকারী;	I am a committee member of the Philatelist Association of our university.	Collector of Stamps	
711	Pilferer	n	ছিঁচকে চোর	I was bothered by a pilferer named hacker.	Thief	Honest person
712	Piquant	a	তীব্র, তীক্ষ্ণ	A piquant salsa verde brought everything together.	Spicy, Tangy	Bland Insipid
713	Pitfall	n	বুনো জন্তু ধরার চোরা গর্ত	The easiest way to avoid this pitfall is to separate human conduct into behaviour and performance.	Hazard, Danger	Risk free
714	Pithy	a	সারগর্ভ সংক্ষিপ্ত	It was brief, pithy and, like everything Lewis wrote in prose, hugely readable.	Succinct, Brief	Verbose Wordy
715	Placatory	a	আপোস-সহায়ক;	The low ebb hour that Chinese man fails in them, what expect a woman is placatory.	Pacifying, mollifying	Antagonistic

716	Plaintiff	n	বাদী, ফরিয়াদি	The plaintiff must prove that the defendant was negligent.	A person who brings case	Accused person
717	Platitude	n	মামুলী মন্তব্য	He was mouthing the usual platitudes about the need for more compassion.	trite remark commonplace statement	Proverb Platitude Aphorism Maxim
718	Plausibility	n	সম্ভবপরতা;	But plausibility, as Berger emphasized, is almost always under strain.	Trustworthy, believing	Incredibility
719	Plenty	n	প্রাচুর্য	Marathon runners need plenty of stamina.	Huge, many	Scanty
720	Plethora	n	আধিক্য; রজ্জাধিক্য; রক্তে লাল কণিকার আধিক্য;	The plethora of rules and regulations is both contradictory and confusing.	excess overabundance	Scanty Meager

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. The study and treatment of mental illness is called - [BB AD: 18]**
A. psychology B. psychosis C. psychiatry D. psycholinguistics **Ans: C**
- 101. A cardiologist is a doctor who treats - [DU: 18-19]**
A. cancer B. heart patients C. leprosy D. dengue fever **Ans: B**
- 102. An ophthalmologist is a doctor of the - [DU: 18-19]**
A. bones B. nerves C. eyes D. nose and throat **Ans: C**
- 103. What is the general term for psychological treatment? [DoL AD: 03J]**
A. psychology B. psychopathy C. psychotherapy D. psychoanalysis **Ans: C**
- 104. A remedy for all diseases - / Which of the words means 'a cure for all diseases ? [DPE AT: 21]**
A. cure B. panacea C. panorama D. polyglot **Ans: B**
- 105. Philogyny implies the meaning - [DNC Wireless Operator: 21]**
A. theory of feminism B. the study of women
C. one who hates women D. one who loves women **Ans: D**
- 106. One who walks on foot is a / an - [Dol' Inspector: 16]**
A. traveler B. pedestrian C. rider D. omnipotent **Ans: B**
- 107. One who tries to do good to mankind is a - / One who loves and serves mankind is - [BSMRSTU: 18-19]**
A. misogynist B. misanthropist C. cosmopolitan D. philanthropist **Ans: D**
- 108. A philanthropist is someone who - [DU: 13-11]**
A. studies philology B. understands the secret of life
C. is extremely intelligent D. is rich and helps the poor and the needy **Ans: D**
- 109. A patriot is - [BRDB URDO: 11]**
A. who loves his country B. who loves his family
C. who loves his children D. who loves his comrades **Ans: A**

PREPOSITION

- Plead with : ওকালতি করা
289 (ব্যক্তি)
Pleased at : সন্তুষ্ট
290 (কোনকিছু)
291 Pleased with : সন্তুষ্ট
292 Polite in : নম্র
293 Popular with : জনপ্রিয়
Prefer to : অধিক পছন্দ
294 করা
Preside over : সভাপতিত্ব
295 করা
296 Pretend to : ভান করা

IDIOMS & PHRASE

289	Of course (স্বভাবত)- Of course, he is sad for the loss of his pen.
290	Of no Avail (বৃথা)- All our efforts were of no avail.
291	Off and on (মাঝেমাঝে)- He comes here off and on.
292	On the point of (উদ্যত)- He is on the point of death.
293	On the alert (সতর্ক)- Be on the alert when you sleep alone in this room.
294	Out burst (উচ্ছ্বাস)- His out burst of feeling moved us all.
295	Out of away (বহুগুণে)- Our house is out and away higher than theirs.
296	Outlook (দৃষ্টিভঙ্গি)- We should have broad outlook on life.

VOCABULARY

721	Polity	n	রাষ্ট্র-শাসন ব্যবস্থা	We was innocent of stratagems and polity.	a form of constitution	—
722	Polyglot	a	বহুভাষিক; বহুভাষী; বহুভাষাপূর্ণ; ; /noun/বহুভাষিক গ্রন্থ;	A polyglot bible contains versions in different languages.	Knowing Several Language	Lack of language knowledge
723	Ponder	v	ধ্যান করা, বিবেচনা করা	She sat back for a minute to ponder her next move in the game.		To take quick decision
724	Porous	a	সচিছদ্র, রন্ধ্র বহুল	Beads of moisture perspired through the porous walls of the clay jug.	full of pores-like a sieve	Solid
725	Pose	v	বিশেষ ভঙ্গি অবলম্বন করা, নিজেকে জাহির করা	The chemicals pose little risk to human health.	Present	absent
726	Possess	v	অধিকার করা, দখল রাখা, মালিক হওয়া	I'm afraid this is the only suitcase I possess.	Own, have	Lose
727	Postscript	n	চিঠি শেষ করার পরেও বা লেখা হয়	She tagged a postscript to the end of the letter.	Afterthought	Rudimentary
728	Postulate	V, n	স্বতঃসিদ্ধ বলিয়া ধরিয়া লওয়া	By implication it is impossible to postulate any definite	Suggest	Deny

729	Potty	a	খেপাটে; তুচ্ছ; গুরুত্বহীন; বোকা; গুরুত্বহীন; বোকা বা খেপাটে;	The baby has done a wee in his potty.	Trifling, Travail	Precious
730	Pout	v	ঠোঁট ফুলানো	Hythe Range to Redoubt Wall for dabs, pout and rockling.	Pull a face	Smile
731	Pragmatic	a	যে সমস্ত বিষয় দৈনন্দিন জীবনের পক্ষে প্রয়োজন সেসব সম্পর্কি	Williams took a more pragmatic approach to management problems.	Practical	Impractical Utopian
732	Preamble	n	ভূমিকা, প্রস্তাবনা	In time the conference succeeded in adopting a preamble.	Introduction, Preface	Conclusion
733	Precarious	a	অনিশ্চিত, বিপজ্জনক	Our financial situation had become precarious.	uncertain	Certain Sure
734	Precipitate	a	ছুঁড়ে নীচে ফেলে দেওয়া	The king was too precipitate in declaring war.	rash	Fixed,
735	Precise	v	সঠিক, যথাযথ	It was difficult to get precise information.	Shorten	Enlarge
736	Preface	n	ভূমিকা, মুখবন্ধ, উপক্রমণিকা	I should like to preface my response with the following observation.	Preamble	Outcome <u>Ending</u>

737	Preponderance	n	অধিকতর গুরুত, প্রয়োজনীয়তা ইত্যাদি	At first glance there appears to be a preponderance of narrow gauge or what I would call miniature railways.	Prevalence	Light-thing
738	Pressing	a	জরুরী, অত্যাব্যক	Night was already pressing in as we reached the small town.	Urgency	Unnecessary -----
739	Pressurizing	a		Be sure to close test cock before pressurizing valve.	Loading	Lifting
740	Presumptuous	a	সাহসী, দাম্ভিক	It would be presumptuous of me to comment on the matter.	arrogant brazen	Timid

SUBSTITUTION

100. Aphilanthropist is one who helps - [JnU: 17-18]

- A. the government by giving money B. people earn money in easy ways
C. the poor and those in need of money D. those working for saving money

Ans: C

101. A person who was before another refers to - [DNC Sub-Inspector: 13]

- A. predecessor B. successor C. progeny D. posterity

Ans: A

102. Choose the right word for 'one who has been before another'. [EXIM Bank Officer: 14]

- A. successor B. predecessor C. antecedent D. contempor

Ans: B

103. One who collects postage stamps - [BB officer: 15]

- A. lexicographer B. philatelist C. vendor D. stamp collector

Ans: B

104. A Philatelist is one who collects - [DPE ATEO: 10]

- A. pictures B. stamps C. coins D. stones

Ans: B

105. A person who knows many languages is a - / One who can speak many languages is - / The person speaking many languages - / A person who knows many languages is called - [DFP Cameraman: 19]

- A. polymath B. polytheist C. bilingualist D. polyglot

Ans: D

106. He knows and speaks many languages. Choose the appropriate sentence that best matches the above description. [DoE AD: 07]

- A. he is an interpreter B. he is a polyglot C. he is an infidel D. he is a tycoon

Ans: B

107. A person who writes plays is called a - [SBL SO: 14]

- A. play-write B. playwright C. play writer D. player

Ans: B

108. A person who treats mental illness is called - [14th NTRC]

- A. a psychiatrist B. a psychologist C. a therapist D. a psychoanalyst

Ans: A

109. Patricide is - [DU: 06-07]

- A. the crime of denying one's own hand B. an insect killer
C. the crime of loving one's own country D. the crime of killing of one's own father

Ans: D

PREPOSITION

- 297 Prevail over : ব্যাপা
298 Prevent from : বারণ করা
299 Pride on : গর্ব করা
300 Prior to : পূর্বে
Prohibit from : বারণ
301 করা
Prompt at : চটপটে
302 (ব্যক্তিত্ব)
Prompt in : চটপটে
303 (উত্তর)
Prone to : ঝোঁক আছে
304 এমন

IDIOMS & PHRASE

297	Outcome (ফলাফল)- His failure is the outcome of his idleness.
298	Output (উৎপাদন)- I warned him at the very output.
299	Overlook (উপেক্ষা করা)- He overlooked his son's faults.
300	Outcast (জাতিভ্রষ্ট)- He is an outcast.
301	One and all (সবাই)- The players one and all entered the playground.
302	On good terms (সদ্ভাব)- They are on good terms with one another.
303	Once again (আবার)- I shall see him once again.
304	Once for all (চিরতরে)- She parted with her relative once for all.

VOCABULARY

741	Pretend	v .	ছল করা, ভান করা, মিথ্যা দাবি করা	Too sad so still is inferior to pretend don't care about anything.	Camouflage, Disguise	Declare
742	Pretentious	a	দাম্ভিক; ভণ্ড; ধৃষ্ট; ভানপূর্ণ; মিথ্যা দাবিপূর্ণ; অনুচিতসাহসী; ভণ্ডামীপূর্ণ; অতি দাম্ভিক; অতিশয় ভানশীল;	The restaurant is stuffy, pretentious, and ridiculously expensive.	Ostentatious, Showy	Natural Unaffected
743	Prevalent	a	প্রচলিত, প্রবল বিজয়ী	Solvent abuse is especially prevalent among younger teenagers.	Lode, Spread	Concealed
744	Prevaricate	V	সত্যের অপলাপ করা, ভাঁড়ানো	Tell us exactly what happened and do not prevaricate.	lie	Ratify
745	Prevaricator	n	সত্যের অপলোপকারী ব্যক্তি;		Liar	Truthful person
746	Pristine	a	আদিম; প্রথমযুগীয়; পূর্বকালীন; আদ্য;	He wiped his fingers on his pristine handkerchief.	row- characteristic of earlier times, Ancient	Modem In fashion

747	Procession	n	শোভাযাত্রা	The festivities started with a procession through the town.	Parade, March	—
748	Prodigal	a	অপব্যয়ী; অপচয়ী; অমিতব্যয়ী; প্রচুর; উড়নচণ্ডে; উড়নচড়ে; অপচয়ী; অপব্যয়ী; উড়নচণ্ডে; অমিতব্যয়ী;	There have been rumours that he has been prodigal with company funds.	Wasteful, Lavish	Miser
749	Prodigal	a	অপব্যয়ী; অপচয়ী; অমিতব্যয়ী; প্রচুর; উড়নচণ্ডে; উড়নচড়ে; অপচয়ী; অপব্যয়ী; উড়নচণ্ডে; অমিতব্যয়ী;	The prodigal son will feast with harlots no more.	wasteful-reckless in money	Miser Frugal
750	Profane	v	অপবিত্র করা	Nothing was divine any more; everything was profane.		Respect
751	Profligate	a	লম্পট, দুশ্চরিত্র লোক	The implication of this is that the more profligate councils will not be re-elected.	Wasteful	Thrifty
752	Proliferate	v	প্রচুর সংখ্যায় স্বীয় বংশবৃদ্ধি করা; মৌলিক কোষ অঙ্গপ্রত্যঙ্গ প্রভৃতির সংখ্যাবৃদ্ধিকরতঃ বৃদ্ধি পাওয়া;	As courses proliferate, they promote themselves with ever more exotic gimmicks.	Multiply	Lessen

753	Prolific	a	প্রচুর পরিমাণে উৎপাদনশীল	A prolific novelist, she wrote more than forty books.	Fertile	Barren, arid
754	Prompt	a	তৎপর, চটপটে	This problem calls for swift/prompt action from the government.	Quick, Hasty	Slow, <u>lethargic</u>
755	Propensity	n	প্রবৃত্তি, প্রবনতা, ঝোঁক	The propensity to hooliganism is inherent in every society.	Inclination, Tendency	
756	Propensity	n	প্রবৃত্তি, প্রবনতা, ঝোঁক	He's well-known for his natural propensity for indiscretion.	natural inclination	Indifference
757	Propitiate	V	প্রসন্ন করা শান্ত করা	Sacrifices were made to propitiate the gods.	appease	Instigate
758	Proportionate	a	যথানুপাতবিশিষ্ট, সঙ্গতিপূর্ণ	The cost of the ticket is proportionate to the distance you travel.	Proportional, Rational	Imbalanced
759	Propriety	n	সঙ্গতি; যথাযথতা; ব্যক্তিস্বাতন্ত্র্য; ন্যায়; মালিকানা; উপযুক্ততা; ভদ্রতা; সামাজ্য; শোভনতা; শোভনতা; মালিকান;	Victorian propriety would have frowned upon such individual excesses.	fitness-correct conduct	Misconduct

760	Proscribe	V	বেআইনী ঘোষণা করা, নির্বাসিত করা	Many Shiite clergymen maintain that birth control is proscribed by Islam.	ostracize-banish-outlaw	Socialize
-----	-----------	---	------------------------------------	---	-------------------------	-----------

SUBSTITUTION

100. The appropriate meaning of the word 'polygamy' is - [HTV Producer: 06]

- A. custom of having more than one wife at the same time
- B. custom of having more than one husband at the same time
- C. the custom of being married to only one person at a particular time
- D. the crime of marrying somebody when you are still married to somebody

Ans: A

101. The custom of having many wives is called - [JU: 12-13]

- A. polygamy
- B. bigamy
- C. matrimony
- D. pigamy

Ans: A

102. A pilgrim is a person who undertakes a journey to a - [26 BCS]

- A. holy place
- B. new country
- C. mosque
- D. bazaar

Ans: A

103. Philology is the - [SIBL MTO: 07]

- A. study of bones
- B. study of muscles
- C. study of language
- D. study of architecture

Ans: C

104. Study of language is- [JnU: 11-12]

- A. philosophy
- B. philology
- C. theology
- D. anthropology

Ans: B

105. Philologist is the person who deals with - [JU: 15-16]

- A. parasites
- B. kanguage
- C. music
- D. ancient philosophy

Ans: B

106. Paediatric / Pediatric is related to the treatment of - [BBA AM: 20]

- A. adults
- B. children
- C. women
- D. old people

Ans: B

107. The science of judging a person's character, capabilities etc. from an examination of the shape of his skull. [IFIC Bank TAO: 10]

- A. anthropology
- B. physiology
- C. phrenology
- D. morphology

Ans: C

108. Phonetics is concerned with [14th NTRC]

- A. pronunciation
- B. word building
- C. sentence making
- D. Passage

Ans: A

109. Incapable of being elected - [BRDB URDO: 13]

- A. worthlers
- B. defaulter
- C. rejected
- D. punishment

Ans: C

PREPOSITION

- 305 Proud of : গৰ্বিত
306 Provide against : পূৰ্বে ব্যবস্থা করা
307 Provide for: যোগান
308 Qualified for : যোগ্য
309 Quarrel about : কলহ করা
310 Quarrel for : কলহ করা
311 Quarrel over : কলহ করা
312 Quarrel with : কলহ করা (ব্যক্তি)

IDIOMS & PHRASE

306	On the score of (কারণে, যুক্তিতে)- She stayed home on the score of illness.
307	Out of order (অকেজো হওয়া)- The machine has gone out of order.
308	Part and parcel (অবিচ্ছেদ অংশ)- Habit is a part and parcel of man.
309	Pave the way (পথ প্রশস্ত করা)- Hard labour can pave the way to your success.
310	proud of (গর্বিত)- He is proud of his wealth.
311	Pick a quarrel (ঝগড়া বাঁধানো)- Never pick a quarrel with anyone.
312	Pros and cons (সুবিধা-অসুবিধা)- He considered the pros and cons of the matter.

VOCABULARY

761	Provincial	a	প্রাদেশিক	Her story is sharply evocative of Italian provincial life.	Regional, State	Global
762	Provocation	n	প্ররোচন, উসকানি, উত্তেজনা ঘাঁন	The terrorists can strike at any time without provocation.	Incitement, Goading	Mitigation Alleviation
763	Proximate	a	অস্তিক; অব্যবহিত; আসন্ন; প্রত্যক্ষ; সম্মিকটবর্তী; নিকটস্থ; ধরা-ছোঁয়ার মধ্যে; নিকটতম; অব্যবহিত পূর্ববর্তী;	Behind the proximate threat lies a more unsettling truth.	Near	Far
764	Pseudonym	n	ছদ্মনাম; বেনাম;	She also writes under the pseudonym of Barbara Vine.	Pen name	First name
765	Publicize	v	প্রচারিত করা; প্রচার করা;	To publicize such facts would only delight our enemies.	Announce, Broadcast	Hide Secret
766	Punctilious	a	অতিরিক্ত সময়নিষ্ঠ, শিষ্টাচার সমন্বিত	Careless in some situations, in others he proved punctilious.	Meticulous	Careless Slapdash
767	Pungent	a	ঝাল, উগ্র	Then the pungent smell hit us? rotting fish and seaweed.	stinging, caustic	Mild
768	Pusillanimous	a	দুর্বলচিত্ত; নীচমনা; ভীরু;	The pusillanimous man would not defend his own family.	Cowardly, Timorous	Valiant

769	Quack	n	পাতি হাঁসের ডাক	That quack doesn't know anything about treating heart disease.	charlatan, impostor	—
770	Quadrupled	n	চতুর্ভুগ করা; চতুর্ভুগ হওয়া;	The company has quadrupled its profits in just three years.	four-footed animal	—
771	Quaff	v	ঢকঢক করিয়া পান করা	He's quaffed many a glass of champagne in his time.	drink with relish	Vomit
772	Quarrelsome	a	ঝগড়াটে; বদরাগী; কলহপ্রিয়; বিষাদপ্রিয়; কুঁদুল	Conversely, to be angry, quarrelsome, or brave marks one off as not human.	Argumentative	Peaceable
773	Queer	a	অদ্ভুত, বিচিত্র, অস্বাভাবিক	I heard some very queer noises in the garden.	Quell	Sane, normal
774	Queue	n	বিশেষত মানুষ বা যানবহনের অপেক্ষমান সারি; () গাড়িতে ওঠা, টিকেট ক্রয় প্রভৃতি কাজের জন্য প্রতীক্ষারত সারি; কার্য সম্পাদনের জন্য ক্রমানুসারে অপেক্ষমান ডেটা, বার্তা, ইত্যাদি (কম্পিউটার); চুলের বেণী;	There was a queue of traffic waiting to turn right.	Line	—

775	Quibble	v	শ্লেষ, কথার মারপেঁচ	Clinton should respond by signing on, without a quibble.	equivocate-play on words	Summarize Precise
776	Quiescent	a	স্থির; শান্ত; অনুচ্চারিত; নিস্তব্ধ; অক্রিয়; অনুচ্চার্য; নিশ্চল;	This is a quiescent Southern seaside town.	at rest	Turmoil
777	Raconteur	n	গল্প কথক	Dave, garrulous, a bit tipsy, was a natural raconteur.	Story taller	Listener
778	Rampage	n, v	ছুটাছুটি; প্রচণ্ড উত্তেজনাপূর্ণ আচরণ; ছোটাছুটি; তাণ্ডব; ক্রোধোন্মত্ত আচরণ করা; উত্তেজিত হয়ে এদিক-ওদিকে ছোটাছুটি করা; ; ছুটাছুটি করা; তর্জন- গর্জন করা; ছোটাছুটি করা;	Richard, on the rampage, must be an appalling bore.	Sostenes Berserk	Riot, Under controlled

779	Ravages	V	লুটপাট; ধ্বংস; ছারখার; উচ্ছেদ; বিধ্বস্ত-করণ; ; বিধ্বস্ত করা; ধ্বংস করা; ছারখার করা; লুটপাট করা;	The ravages of the fire showed in the splintered woodwork and blistered paint of the houses.	Raze	Build
780	Reasonable	a	বিচারবুদ্ধিসম্পন্ন; যুক্তিযুক্ত;ন্যায়বাদ; ন্যায়সঙ্গত	Be reasonable! We can't work late every night.	Logical	Illogical

SUBSTITUTION

100. A. homicide B. matricide C. patricide D. regicide **Ans: D**
A radiologist is most often employed in - [DU: 14-15]
101. A. power plants B. workshops C. finances D. hospitals **Ans: D**
'Ringmaster' is a person in charge of - [JnU: 14-15]
102. A. a bus counter B. a drama C. a cinema hallot D. a circus performance **Ans: D**
The word 'ringleader' is connected with - [RU: 18-19]
103. A. politics B. B. sports C. business D. crime **Ans: D**
The ability to tell interesting stories makes one - [DTE Instructor: 03]
104. A. . an entrepreneur B. a connoisseur C. a raconteur D. a dandy **Ans: C**
A process involving too much official formality is called - [AIBL PO: 11]
105. A. nepotism B. diplomacy C. red-tapismq D. bureaucracy **Ans: C**
'Shoplifter' refres to - [CU: 11-12]
106. A. a smuggler B. daily visitor C. a buyer of all new things D. a thief in the guise of a customer **Ans: D**
A religious discourse - [BSMRSTU: 17-18]
107. A. preach B. stanza C. sanctorium D. sermon **Ans: D**
A 'sceptic' is one who - [MOPEMR SO: 19]
- A. always expects bad things to happen
B. believe that people are motivated purely by self-interest
C. is considered to be strange or unusual
D. has doubts about things that other people believe **Ans: D**
108. **An unmarried woman is called - [DSS SSO: 06]**
A. seamstress B. bachelor C. nurse D. spinster **Ans: D**

PREPOSITION

- 313 Quick of : চটপটে
314 Reckon on : নির্ভর করা
315 Reckon with : গ্রাহ্য করা
Refer to : বিচারার্থে
316 পাঠানো
317 Rejoice at : আনন্দ করা
318 Rejoice in : আনন্দ করা
319 Relevant to : প্রাসঙ্গিক
320 Rely on : নির্ভর করা

IDIOMS & PHRASE

313	Pillar to post (এক স্থান থেকে অন্য স্থানে)- Vagabonds wander from pillar to post all through their
314	Palmy days (সুসময়ে)- I had many friends in my palmy days.
315	Play tricks (প্রতারণা করার চেষ্টা করা)- The man was sorry for his playing tricks with him.
316	Puppet in the hand (অন্যের দ্বারা চালিত ব্যক্তি)- A leader should not be a pupper in the hands of hi
317	Pin money (স্বামীর দ্বারা স্ত্রীকে প্রদত্ত হাতখরচ)- She saved all her pin money and bought a nice prese
318	Patch up the quarrel (বিবাদ মীমাংসা করা)- Will anybody volunteer to patch up the quarrel betwe
319	Quarrel with one's bread and butter (জীবিকার কাজ ছেড়ে দেওয়া)- He took a hasty decision on the s
320	Quick march (দ্রুত অগ্রসরণ)- All were astonished at the quick march of communism in Russia bu

VOCABULARY

781	Reasoning	a	বিচার, যুক্তিতর্ক	Many people challenged the reasoning behind the proposal.	Argument	Disagreement
782	Reassurance	n	আশ্বাস; ভরসা; পুনরায় নিশ্চিত করা; নিশ্চিতভাবে কথন; প্রত্যয়-উৎপাদন;	He drew reassurance from the enthusiastic applause.	Removing Someone's Doubt	Dubiousness
783	Recalcitrant	a	অবাধ্য ; অদম্য ; দুর্দান্ত	There were hopeful signs from one recalcitrant state.	obstinately stubborn	Obedient
784	Recapitulate	V	সংক্ষেপে পুনরায় বর্ণনা করা	Try to recycle or recapitulate earlier program phases.	1"sum up	Elaborate
785	Recapture	V	পুনরায় ধরা; পুনরায় বন্দী করা	He was trying to recapture the happiness of his youth.	Recover	Redeem
786	Recidivist	n	অপরাধপ্রবণ; অপরাধপ্রবণ ব্যক্তি; মজ্জাগতভাবে অপরাধপ্রবণ ব্যক্তি;	A single, Yaomou a recidivist, be punished severely according to law.	A Convicted Criminal	Innocent person

787	Recluse	n	নিঃসঙ্গভাবে বসাবাসকারী ব্যক্তি	He had been a recluse, completely isolated from the world, for the last ten years.	hermit	—
788	Reclusive	n	নিঃসঙ্গভাবে বসাবাসকারী ব্যক্তি	She had been living a reclusive life in Los Angeles since her marriage broke up.	Hermit	—
789	Reconcile	V	বন্ধুত্ব পুনঃস্থাপিত করা, সামঞ্জস্য করা	You must reconcile yourself to your present job.	Reunite	Separate
790	Recondite	a	গূঢ়, দুর্বোধ্য; প্রগাঢ়	Such teachings are very recondite and need considerable study to understand fully.	abstruse-profound	Obvious
791	Recuperative	a	পুনরুদ্ধার করে এমন; আরোগ্য হয় এমন;	A small number of convalescent and recuperative holidays can be arranged.	Recovering, Reviving	Incurable
792	Redirect	n, V	(চিঠিতে)ঠিকানা বদলানো; নুতন ঠিকানা লেখা	The status code must be a redirect status code.	Recommend	Reject Veto
793	Redundant	a	বাড়তি, প্রয়োজনাতিরিক্ত	The picture has too much redundant detail.	Extra	Exact Necessary
794	Refinery	n	(চিনি খনিজ তেল) শোধনাগার	Her father was an oil refinery worker until she was nine.	place where substance is veined	—

795	Refractory	a	অবাধ্য; বেয়াড়া; অদম্য; বিকৃতস্বভাব; দজ্জাল; অদমনীয়; ঠেঁটা; দুঃসাধ্য; দুর্বশ; দুরারোগ্য; দুশ্চিকিৎস্য; দুর্গলনীয় পদার্থ; একগুঁয়ে;	You must tip roller with refractory coating before use.	stubborn	Obedient
796	Refugees	n	উদ্বাস্তু; আশ্রয়প্রার্থী; উপাশ্রয়; আশ্রয়ার্থী;	The government pledged to rehouse the refugees.	Asylum Seeker	Inhabitant
797	Refute	V	ফিরে পাওয়া	Several scientists have attempted to refute Moore's theories.	disprove	Prove
798	Refute	V	ফিরে পাওয়া	Several scientists have attempted to refute Moore's theories.	Deny	Confirm
799	Regicide	V	রাজহত্যা; রাজহস্তা; রাজহত্যাকারী; রাজহত্যায় অংশগ্রহণকারী ব্যক্তি;	A daring and devious regicide or merely a clumsy archer?	'Strati- The Action of killing a king	—
800	Regime	n	শাসন; সরকার; আমল; শাসনব্যবস্থা; রাজ্যশাসনপ্রণালী; প্রচলিত ব্যবস্থা;	His regime was tarnished by human rights abuses.	Dominion	—

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. A heavy unnatural slumber is called - [SIBL MTO: 10]**
A. nap B. insomnia C. coma D. stupor **Ans: D**
- 101. A person whose age is in the sixties is called a/an - [RU: 15-16]**
A. Octogenarian B. Eightish C. 80-year-old D. Sexagenarian **Ans: D**
- 102. The violation of correct grammatical structure is called - [SUST: 08-09]**
A. slang B. colloquiation C. jargon D. solecism **Ans: D**
- 103. 'Seeming right or true but actually wrong or false' means - [JBL SO: 14]**
A. deceptive B. specious C. illusory D. pretentious **Ans: B**
- 104. Deriving pleasure from inflicting pain on others is called - [IFIC Bank Officer: 10]**
A. sadism B. malevolence C. bigotry D. masochism **Ans: A**
- 105. A person who performs the art of making statues using clay is called- [DBL MTO: 11]**
A. mediator B. arbitrator C. sculptor D. miniature **Ans: C**
- 106. He is such a Samaritan. It means - [SBL SO: 18]**
A. he is very clever B. he is a fool
C. he is a bad man D. he is a helpful person **Ans: D**
- 107. A lame duck organization is one which needs - [SBL SO: 18]**
A. authority B. staff C. power D. support **Ans: D**
- 108. A person who always doubts is called a / an- [BR SAE: 18]**
A. anarchist B. stoic C. sceptic D. pessimist **Ans: C**
- 109. The act of doing deliberate damage to something is called - [BB Accounts Assistant: 19]**
A. sabotage B. sabbath C. saboteur D. subpar **Ans: A**

PREPOSITION

- 321 Remedy for : প্রতিকার
Remind of : মনে করিয়ে
- 322 দেওয়া
- 323 Render into : অনুবাদ করা
- 324 Require of : প্রয়োজন হওয়া
- 325 Resign to : আত্মসমর্পন করা
- 326 Respect to : সম্বন্ধে
- 327 Respond to : উত্তর দেওয়া
- 328 Search for : অনুসন্ধান

IDIOMS & PHRASE

321	Red letter day (স্মরণীয় দিন)- The 16th December is a red-letter day in the history of Bangladesh.
322	Rain cats and dogs (প্রবল বৃষ্টিপাত হওয়া)- It has been raining cats and dogs for two hours.
323	Red letter day (স্মরণীয় দিন)- The 21st of February is a red letter day to all the Bengalees.
324	Right and left (সব দিক দিয়ে)- We attacked our enemies right and left.
325	Run one's race (জীবন যাপন করা)- That poor man runs his race in a miserable way.
326	Rain or shine (সকল প্রকার আবহাওয়া)- I must go there, rain or shine.
327	Red handed (হাতে নাতে)- The robbers were caught red handed by the public.
328	Rise and fall (উত্থান-পতন)- Without facing any rise and fall of life, no one can be great.

VOCABULARY

801	Regret	V	দুঃখ করা বা দুঃখিত হওয়া; অনুশোচনা বা আক্ষেপ করা; অনুতপ্ত হওয়া;	I didn't regret the choice I had made.	Repent	Applaud
802	Reimburse	V	ফেরত দেওয়া	We will reimburse the customer for any loss or damage.	Repay	Damage Spoil
803	Reinstate	V	পূর্ব পদে বা অবস্থায় প্রতিষ্ঠিত করা	It was eventually forced to reinstate them.	✓	Take out Extract
804	Relegate	V	নির্বাসিত করা, নিম্নপদে সরানো	If Leigh lose,[sentencedict.com] they'll be relegated.	banish-consign to inferior position	Upgrade Ameliorate
805	Relevant	a	প্রাসঙ্গিক; সম্পর্কিত; সম্পর্কীয়; অনুবন্ধী; প্রসঙ্গোচিত; সংশ্লিষ্ট; আলোচ্য বিষয় ইত্যাদির সঙ্গে সম্পর্কিত; আনুষঙ্গিক; সম্পৃক্ত;	Education should be relevant to the child's needs.	To the point	Irrelevant

806	Relics	n	ধ্বংসাবশেষ; উল্লাবশেষ; পুরাণিদর্শন; মৃতদেহ দেহাবশেষ;	The relics are credited with miraculous powers.	Artifact	—
807	Remnants	n	অবশেষ; বাকি অংশ; ছিট-ছাট; ঝড়তি- পড়তি;	Even today remnants of this practice remain.	Remains	—
808	Renowned	a	বিখ্যাত; নামকরা; প্রসিদ্ধ; লক্ষপ্রতিষ্ঠ; প্রখ্যাত; খ্যাতনামা; নামী; যশস্বী; নাম-করা; খ্যাতিমান; নামজাদা;	This stretch of the river is renowned for its good fishing.	Famous	Notorious
809	Reparation	n	বিশেষত্বঃ যুদ্ধের ক্ষতিপূরণস্বরূপপ্রদত্ত টাকাকড়ি ইত্যাদি	Offenders must make reparation for their crimes through community service.	Compensation	Damage
810	Repeal	v	বাতিল করা; রদ করা	The committee does not have the power to repeal the ban.	Quash, Rescind, Annul	Enact
811	Repent	v	অনুতপ্ত হওয়া, অনুশোচনা করা	Those who refuse to repent, he said, will be punished.	Regret	Chill
812	Repercussion	n	প্রতিঘাত,(সুদূর) প্রতিক্রিয়া	Changes in the industry had major repercussions for the local community.	Consequence	—

813	Represent	V	প্রতিনিধিত্ব করা, অভিযোগ বা দাবি উত্থাপন করা	He uses the metaphor of fire to represent hatred.	Depict	Efface
814	Repression	n	দমন, শাসন	He had tacitly sanctioned repression against the opposition parties.	Oppression	Freedom
815	Reprimand	v, n	কঠোর তিরস্কার(করা)	His parents will reprimand him when he shows them his report card.	Rebuke	Commend
816	Reproach	V	নিন্দা বা তিরস্কার (করা)	Women in public life must be beyond reproach.	Chide, Rebuke, Scold	Praise
817	Reprobation	n	ঈশ্বর কর্তৃক দণ্ডদান	The " reprobation " of the wicked is not the cause of their sin; God's foreknowledge does not make the sin necessary; how reprobation and foreknowledge are related is not made plain.	severe disapproval	Sanction Approval
818	Reproof	n	নিন্দা, দোষরোপ, তিরস্কার	She received a mild reproof from the teacher.	Reprimand	Approval
819	Repudiate	V	স্বীকার না করা, অস্বীকার করা	The buyer did not repudiate the contract but pressed for early delivery.	disown	Embrace

820	Repute	n	সুনাম, খ্যাতি	My father was held in high repute by his colleagues.	Fame	Defame
-----	--------	---	---------------	--	------	--------

SUBSTITUTION

100. Stockings are ____ socks. [25th BCS]
A. long B. small C. big D. short **Ans: A**
101. Something beyond scientific explanation is called - [IC AD: 17]
A. international B. traditional C. ceremonial D. supernatural **Ans: D**
102. An office or post with no work but high pay - [AIBL MTO: 11]
A. honorary B. sinecure C. gratis D. ex-officio **Ans: B**
103. A sadist is - [PTI Instructor: 06]
A. a person sad by nature B. something that makes one sad
C. one addicted to drinking D. one who gets pleasure from hurting others **Ans: D**
104. A person who insists on something is - [JUST: 14-15]
A. disciplinarian B. stickler C. instantaneous D. boaster **Ans: B**
105. A person who speaks for others - [One Bank MTO: 12]
A. representative B. spokesman C. supporter D. reporter **Ans: B**
106. Person who is indifferent to both pleasure and pain is called - [Bank Asia MTO: 16]
A. saint B. ascetic C. stoic D. hermit **Ans: C**
107. Syntax is concerned with - [10th NTRC]
A. word B. letter C. passage D. sentence **Ans: D**
108. In English grammar, ____ deals with formation of sentences. [36th BCS]
A. morphology B. etymology C. syntax D. semantics **Ans: C**
109. Syntax denotes - [DSHE AT: 06]
A. rules for building sentence B. rules for writing an essay
C. rules for correct pronunciation D. rules for writing paragraph **Ans: A**

PREPOSITION

- 329 Search of : অনুসন্ধানে ব্যস্ত
330 Responsible to : দায়ী
331 Rest upon : নির্ভর করা
332 Rest with : নির্ভর করা
333 Restore to : ফিরিয়ে দেওয়া
334 Restrict to : সীমাবদ্ধ করা
335 Result in : পর্যবসিত হওয়া
336 Retire from : অবসর লওয়া

IDIOMS & PHRASE

32 9	Rise in arms (সশস্ত্র বিদ্রোহ)- Some personnel of the army of Russia rose in arms against Gorbachev.
33 0	Set up (স্থাপন করা)- He set up a school in our village.
33 1	Sack cloth and ashes (শোকের পোষাক)- Today is your birthday so do not put on such sack cloth and ashes.
33 2	Stone's throw (নিকটবর্তী)- The school is at stone's throw from their house.
33 3	Safe and sound (নিরাপদে)- He arrived here safe and sound.
33 4	See into mill stone (বুদ্ধি রাখা)- This person can see into mill stone, how will you deceive him?
33 5	See through (ধরে ফেলা)- I could easily see through your design.
33 6	Set out (রওয়ানা হওয়া)- He set out for Dhaka.

VOCABULARY

821	Rescind	V	রহিত করা; বাতিল করা	Both parties may rescind or renew the contract via mutual consultation.	cancel, annul	Enforce Enact
822	Resemble	a	অনুরূপ হওয়া	She may resemble her father facially, but in other respects she's not at all like him.	Similar	Differ from
823	Resentment	n	ফবিরক্তি, অসন্তোষ	She was filled with deep resentment at being passed over for promotion.	Rage, Anger	Contentment
824	Resist	V	প্রতিরোধ করা, (নিজেকে)সংযত রাখা	I knew she wouldn't be able to resist pairing me off with someone.	Prevent	Asset

825	Resolution	n	সংকল্প; দৃঢ়প্রতিজ্ঞা; সমাধান; মীমাংসা; প্রস্তাব বা সিদ্ধান্ত (সাধারণ-সভায় আলোচিত বা গৃহিত); ব্যাখ্যা; বিশ্লেষণ; স্থিরতা; কম্পিউটার বা টেলিভিশনের পর্দায় স্পষ্ট চিত্র তৈরি করার ক্ষমতা (পিক্সেল বা ডটস এর সংখ্যার পরিমাণ)	The resolution was passed by a two-thirds majority.	determination	Vacillation
826	Resolve	n	সিদ্ধান্ত গ্রহণ করা; মীমাংসা করা	The government has done nothing to resolve the conflict over nurses' pay.	determination	Indecision
827	Restless	a	বিশ্রামহীন, অবিরাম; অস্থির	Married life made him feel hedged in and restless.	Uneasy	Calm
828	Reticence	n	মৌনভাব; বাক সংযম	Forgive me for my reticence but I know that many of the present-day inhabitants would not appreciate the need of it.	reserve	Talkativeness
829	Retractable	a	সঙ্কোচনীয়;	The main stadium has a retractable roof.	Shrinking	Expanding

830	Renovate	V	জীর্ণ সংস্কার করা, শক্ত করা	These are primarily to help buy, extend or renovate a surgery or consulting rooms.	Revamp	Raid, raze
831	Reveal	V	উদঘাটন করা, প্রকাশ করা	The doctors did not reveal the truth to him.	Divulge, Disclose	Hide Conceal
832	Reverent	a	ভক্তিমান	Long, reverent newspaper obituaries were produced.	respectful	Hateful Loathsome
833	Revert	V	পূর্ব অবস্থায় ফিরে যাওয়া	After his death, his property will revert to the State.	Come back	Forward
834	Revolution	n	ঘূর্ণন, আবর্তন; রাষ্ট্রবিপ্লব	During the French Revolution, thousands of people were guillotined.	Revolt	
835	Revulsion	n	অনু-ভূতির আকস্মিক ও সম্পূর্ণ পরিবর্তন; বিতর্ষণ; বিরাগ	The children shrank back from him in revulsion.	Abhorrence, Aversion, Repugnance	Delight Liking
836	Ridiculous	a	হাস্যকর ; উপহাসসম্পদ ; অসম্ভব	These ridiculous rules and regulations should have been done away with years ago.	Funny	Serious
837	Rightfully	adv	আইনসঙ্গতভাবে; বৈধভাবে; বিধিসম্মতভাবে;	These individuals may rightfully perceive that under such conditions, leaving is the only available option.	Legally	

838	Robbery	n	ডাকাতি; দস্যুতা; অপহরণ; লুঠন; ঠগাম; প্রবঞ্চনা; ;	A four-man gang carried out the robbery.	Thievery	Honesty
839	Rush	v	বেগে ধাবিত হওয়া	Traffic is very heavy during the rush hour.	Hurry	Slow going
840	Sagacity	n	বিচক্ষণতা, বিজ্ঞতা	He was a man of great political sagacity and formidable resolution	Wisdom	Stupidity

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. A state where all religions are respected is in nature is -/ A government in which all religions are equally honoured is - / A state where all religions are respected - [DPE AT: 22]**
A. democratic B. secular C. democratic D. socialistic **Ans: B**
- 101. The study of religion is - [DPE AT: 19]**
A. phonology B. etymology C. theology D. morphology **Ans: C**
- 102. Theology is a term related to- [SESIP RO: 15]**
A. study of politics B. study of vote C. study of religion D. study of education **Ans: C**
- 103. "Theocracy" is the rule of - [ACC AD: 20]**
A. military B. mobility C. aristocrats D. churchauthorities **Ans: D**
- 104. The word 'growl' is related to - [DSHE AT: 09]**
A. wolf B. hound C. tiger D. elephant **Ans: C**
- 105. A person habitually silent or talking little is called - [SBL SO: 20]**
A. taciturn B. servile C. unequivocal D. synoptic **Ans: A**
- 106. Something that is perceptible by touch is called - [IFIC Bank Officer: 12]**
A. contagious B. tenacious C. tangible D. contingent **Ans: C**
- 107. Something that lasts only for a while is called - [DBL MTO: 11]**
A. perpetualit B. vivid and ode C. venal D. transient **Ans: D**
- 108. Something given or done as an expression of esteem is called - [IFIC Bank Officer: 13]**
A. stampede B. tribute C. verbatim D. lullaby **Ans: B**
- 109. One who creates fear as a weapon for power is a - [4th BJS]**
A. terrorist B. militant C. extremist D. anarchist **Ans: A**

PREPOSITION

- 337 Rich in : সম্পদশালী
338 Rid of : মুক্ত হওয়া
339 Rob of : অপহরণ করা
340 Short of : ঘাটতি
341 Short on : খানিকটা
342 Sick of : পীড়িত, ক্লান্ত
343 Similar to : সদৃশ
344 Slow of : ধীর

IDIOMS & PHRASE

337	Steer clear of (এড়াইয়া যাওয়া)- I could steer clear of the difficulty.
338	Sum and substance (সারমর্ম)- Give in your own words the sum and substance of the story.
339	Swan song (কবির শেষ রচনা)- Do you know what the swan song of Shelley is?
340	See the light (জন্মগ্রহণ করা)- A human being has seen the light tonight in the hospital.
341	Sworn enemy (পরম শত্রু)- He is my sworn enemy.
342	Short temper (রগ চটা লোক)- I cannot manage well enough with this short temper.
343	Slow coach (ধীর ব্যক্তি)- A slow coach cannot prosper in life.
344	Scot free (আঘাত ব্যতীত, অনাহত)- The robbers were able to go away scot free.

VOCABULARY

841	Sage	n, a	জ্ঞানী; সুবিজ্ঞ। সুবিজ্ঞ লোক; তপস্বী, ঋষি	Tearing out some sage, some creosote.	Wise	Ignorant
842	Salient	a	প্রধান, মূখ্য, বিশিষ্ট, লক্ষণীয়	The article presented the salient facts of the dispute clearly and concisely.	Important	Unimportant
843	Sacred	a	পবিত্র; পূত; অলঙ্ঘনীয়; ধর্মবিষয়ক	Certain animals were regarded as sacred.	holy	sinful
844	Sane	a	প্রকৃতিস্থ, স্থির মস্তিষ্ক	By declaring him sane, the jury implied that he had a moral sense.	Rational	Bigot
845	Saturate	V	সম্পূর্ণ করা, ভিজানো	Our culture is saturated with television and advertising.	taw Soak	Dry
846	Savory	a, n	উত্তম স্বাদ; গন্ধযুক্ত; নোনতা	Most people rarely consider the savory muffin, served as a bread course with entrees.	tasty-pleasing	Tasteless

847	Scam	n, a	প্রতারণামূলক কাজ বা আচরণ ; প্রতারণা বা ঠকানোর জন্য ব্যবহৃত কৌশল বা ফন্দি ; প্রতারণার মাধ্যমে কোনকিছু অর্জন করা (যেমন- টাকা)	But what is notable about the Koffler scam is the sheer, hilarious hubris of it.	Fraud, Swindle	Without trick
848	Scarcity	n	অভাব, ঘাটতি	In times of scarcity, lions will travel great distances in search of food.	Scanty, Dearth	Profuse
849	Scatter	V	ছড়ানো বা ছড়িয়া পড়া	The sound of gunfire made the crowd scatter in all directions.	Spread, Sprinkle	Accumulate
850	Scenic	a	দৃশ্য সম্বন্ধীয়	The landscape became wider, flatter and very scenic.	Picturesque	Dreary
851	Scream	V	তীক্ষ্ণ কণ্ঠে চৈঁচানো দ	I felt an uncontrollable urge to scream.	Cry	Laugh
852	Seething	a	সিদ্ধ করা; ফেনাইয়া উঠা; উত্তেজিত হওয়া; সিদ্ধ হওয়া; উত্তেজিত করা; ফেনাইয়া তোলা; লোক গিজগিজ করা;	Their seething resentment led to angry jostling between teammates.	Boil, Bubble	Freezing

853	Servile	a	দাস সুলভ; বশ্যতা স্বীকার করে এমন; গোলামের ন্যায় বশবতী	He was young and hard- working, though annoyingly servile.	Obsequious	Authoritative
854	Severe	a	কঠোর, কঠিন; তীব্র; প্রচণ্ড	Strikes are causing severe disruption to all train services.	Acute	Normal
855	Shallow	a	আন্তরিক নয় এমন ভালবাসা (জ্ঞান)	The water gets quite shallow towards the shore.	Superficial	Deep
856	Shore	n	সমুদ্র বা হ্রদের তীর, উপকূল	They anchored their ship off the shore.	Beach	—
857	Shortcomings	n	ত্রুটি; ঘাট; অবহেলা; কসুর; অক্ষমতা; ন্যূনতা; বিচ্যুতি;	Whatever his shortcomings as a husband, he was a good father to his children.	Fault	Correctness
858	Shove	v	সজোরে ধাক্কা মারা; ঠেলিয়া দেওয়া ;ধাক্কা	Help me shove this furniture aside.	Push, Thrust	Pull
859	Shrink	v	সঙ্কুচিত করা; কুঁচকিয়ে যাওয়া	We want to expand the business, not shrink it.	Diminish, Contract	Spread
860	Simplicity	n	সরলতা; অকপটতা	The apparent simplicity of his plot is deceptive.	Clarity	Complexity

SUBSTITUTION

100. The power of reading the thoughts of others is called - [BKB SO: 11]

- A. psychopathy B. psychology C. telepathy D. telecommunication **Ans: C**

101. A Mild-mannered person is a person who is - [BSA DO: 13]

- A. nervous B. temperate C. immoderate D. unfriendly **Ans: B**

102. Habitually silent or talk less is called - [JBL MTO: 14]

- A. taciturn B. servile C. unequivocal D. synoptic **Ans: A**

103. A person who tries to deceive people by claiming to be able to do wonderful things is called a - [PTI Instructor: 19]

- A. trickster B. imposter C. magician D. mountebank **Ans: A**

104. One who converts hide into leather is a/an - [MoICT AP: 16]

- A. tanner B. usurer C. plumber D. janitor **Ans: A**

105. The word 'teetotaler' means - [EC AS: 04]

- A. person who likes drinking wine B. person who abstains completely from alcoholic liquor
C. person who hates drinking wine D. person who is heavily drunk **Ans: B**

106. One who is assertive is - [NBR ARO: 06]

- A. unwavering B. forceful C. violent D. caring **Ans: A**

107. The word 'urbane' is related to - [JBL Officer (Cash): 20]

- A. city life B. manners C. village life D. slum dwellers **Ans: B**

108. An imaginary state of society is called - [SIBL PO: 11]

- A. socialism B. communism C. utopia D. europa **Ans: C**

109. A place where everything is perfect is called - [One Bank Officer: 12]

- A. heaven B. platoon C. cosmos D. utopia **Ans: D**

PREPOSITION

- 345 Smell of : গন্ধ দেয়
346 Smile at : কৌতুকবোধ করা
347 Sanguine of : নিশ্চিত
348 Satisfied with : সন্তুষ্ট
349 Seek for : খুঁজিয়া বেড়ান
350 Seek out : খুঁজে বার করা
351 Send for : ডেকে পাঠানো
Senior to : বয়সে বড়, ,
352 উচ্চপদস্থ

IDIOMS & PHRASE

345	So so (এক রকম)- I am so so.
346	Slow coach (অপদার্থ)- Nothing important can be done with such a slow coach as you.
347	So to say (বলিতে গেলে)- He is, so to say, a good boy.
348	Through thick and thin (আপদে-বিপদে)- He was by my side through thick and thin
349	Tall talk (বড় বড় কথা, বাগাড়ম্বর)- He has become a laughing stock only for his tall talk.
350	Through and through (সম্পূর্ণ)- I have read the book through and through.
351	Ten to one (খুব সম্ভবত)- Ten to one, this girl will pass in the examination.
352	To the last (শেষ পর্যন্ত)- He fought to the last for me.

VOCABULARY

861	Sinister	a	দুর্ভাগ্যসূচক; অশুভ লক্ষণযুক্ত	I thought her speech had slightly sinister undertones.	Evil, menacing	Auspicious
862	Skeptic	n	সন্দেহবাদী; নাস্তিক; অবিশ্বাসী; ; /adjective/সন্দেহপ্রবণ; অবিশ্বাসী; নাস্তিক্যপূর্ণ; সন্দেহবাদিতাপূর্ণ; স্বভাবসন্দিগ্ধ ব্যক্তি; সংশয়বাদি;	Glashow is a notable skeptic of superstring theory due to its lack of experimentally testable predictions.	doubter	Believer
863	Slackening	a	ঝিমুনি;	Wang replied without slackening his pace.	Idle, weaken	Tighten
864	Slip	v	পিছলিয়ে যাওয়া	Let me slip into something more comfortable .	Creep, Slide	Rise
865	Slothful	a	অলস; কুঁড়ে; নিষ্ক্রিয়; চিরকর্মা; চিরকারী; নিরাদ্যম; গঁতো; নিষ্ক্রিয়;	The long slobbering slothful decline we had been looking forward to was not to be.	Lazy	Active
866	Sluggish	a	মন্তরগতি; কুঁড়ে	This humid heat makes you feel rather sluggish.	Indolent	Brisk, Busy

867	Slumber	V	পাতলা ঘুম, তন্দ্রা	The phone suddenly roused her from slumber.	Sleep	Awake
868	Sneer	V	মুখ সিটকানো	'You probably wouldn't understand,' he said with a sneer.	Jeer, Smirk	Admire respect
869	Sober	a	সংযমী; গম্ভীর; দীর; কোমল বর্ণবিশিষ্ট	The man was still sober when he went home.	Sensible	Drunk
870	Solace	n	যা স্বস্তি বা স্বান্তনা দেয়	His grandchildren were a solace in his old age.	Consolation	Repugnance
871	Solemn	a	ধর্মীয় আচারের সঙ্গে অনুষ্ঠিত	There was nothing portentous or solemn about him. He was bubbling with humour.		Informal
872	Solicitous	a	উৎকণ্ঠিত; উৎসুক	Conversation stopped and everyone became frightfully solicitous.	worried	Unconcerned
873	Solvent	a	দ্রাবক; ঋণশোধে সক্ষম	The solvent passes through the permeable membrane to the solution	Able to pay one's debts	Insolvent
874	Sophisticated	a	অবিশুদ্ধ; বাস্তববুদ্ধিসম্পন্ন; বাস্তবধর্মী; ভেজালমিশ্রিত; অপ্রকৃত;	Her behaviour was a peculiar mixture of the sophisticated and the childlike.	Counterfeit	Genuine

875	Soporific	a	নিদ্রাজনক	They certainly had soporific effect upon the Flopsy Bunnies!	sleep producer	Invigorating
876	Sparkle	V	ঝলমলানি	There was a sudden sparkle as her diamond ring caught the light.	Glitter	Matte
877	Splendid	a	উজ্জ্বল; দীপ্তিমান; জমকালো; গৌরবময়; চমৎকার; অত্যন্ত সন্তোষজনক;	Sincerest congratulations of your splendid success.	Glorious	Modest
878	Spurious	a	মিথ্যা; কৃত্রিম; খাঁটি নয় এমন; ভেজাল	This authorisation could, of course, be spurious and be disguising condoned truancy.	Fake	Authentic
879	Squalor	n	অপরিচ্ছন্নতা	I began to feel sentimental about the familiar squalor.	- Dirt, Filth	Cleanliness
880	Stated	a	নিদিষ্ট; বর্ণিত; বিবৃত; বিনিযুক্ত; প্রকাশ; প্রকাশিত;	The research project is based on the premise stated earlier.	Sin-Revealed	Concealed

SUBSTITUTION

- 100. A person who hates the company of others is called – [DSS SSO: 10]**
A. unknown B. gregarious C. antisocial D. unsociable **Ans: D**
- 101. Versatile is related to - [DPE AT: 01]**
A. single B. many C. few D. narrow **Ans: B**
- 102. A versatile person _____ many things well. [DSHE AT: 03]**
A. may do B. will do C. always does D. has done **Ans: C**
- 103. One who possesses many talents - / A person who is able to do many different things is called - [Various Ministries AO: 18]**
A. exceptional B. talented C. brilliant D. versatile **Ans: D**
- 104. A vulnerable person is someone who -[DPE AT: 17]**
A. is an influential person B. is put forth to do something
C. is susceptible to injuries and diseases D. easily comes round from injuries and diseases **Ans: C**
- 105. A person with a long experience of any occupation is called - [PBL SO: 14]**
A. veteran B. genius C. seasoned D. ambidextrous **Ans: A**
- 106. A speech full of too many words is called - [43th BCS]**
A. a verbose speech B. a big speech C. a maiden speech D. an unimportant speech **Ans: A**
- 107. The word 'vegetarian' refers to - [JKKNIU: 16-17]**
A. plants B. animals C. mammals D. carnivores **Ans: B**
- 108. A vegetarian animal is called - [JnU: 17-18]**
A. an herbivore B. a carnivore C. a vegetarian D. omnivore **Ans: A**
- 109. A strict vegetarian - [DU: 17-18]**
A. sometimes eats eggs B. never eats protein
C. rarely eats animal products D. never eats any animal products **Ans: D**

PREPOSITION

- 353 Sensible of : বোধ সম্পন্ন
- 354 Sensitive to : সংবেদনশীল
Sentence to: দন্ডদেশ
- 355 দেওয়া
- 356 Smile on : অনুগ্রহ করা
Stare at : একদৃষ্টিতে
- 357 তাকানো
- 358 Subject to : শর্তাধীন
Succeed in : সাফল্য লাভ
- 359 করা
- 360 Suffer from : কষ্ট পাওয়া

IDIOMS & PHRASE

353	To the letter (পীড়াপীড়ি)- Student must carry out their teacher's advice to the letter.
354	To the contrary (বিপক্ষে)- He has nothing to say to the contrary.
355	To take to air (প্রকাশ হওয়া) Their plan has taken to air.
356	Take to one's heels (পলায়ন করা)- The robbers took in their heels at the sight of the police.
357	Tooth and nail (প্রাণপণে) We opposed him tooth and nail.
358	To and fro (এদিক-ওদিক)- He is moving to and fro.
359	To run short (কম পড়া)- I have run short of funds.
360	To take to task (ঘৃণা করা)- His brother took him to task for this act.

VOCABULARY

881	Statesman	n	রাষ্ট্রশাসন বিষয়ে দক্ষ লোক	The statesman is much occupied with affairs of state.	Diplomat	—
882	Steadfast	a	দৃঢ়ভাবে স্থাপিত; অটল	He remained steadfast in his determination to bring the killers to justice.	Firm	Disloyal <u>Irresolute</u>
883	Stem	a	উদ্ভিদের কান্ড, পাতা ফুল বা ফলের বোটা	The measures are meant to stem the tide of illegal immigration	Strict	Genial
884	Stigma	n	কলঙ্ক, নিন্দা, লোহা; ছেকার দাগ	There is less stigma attached to illegitimacy now than there used to be.	token of disgrace brand	Honor
885	Stimulus	a	উত্তেজনা; উদ্দীপনা; উদ্দীপক দ্রব্য	Foreign investment has been a stimulus to the industry.	Impetus	Deterrent
886	Stint	n	কৃপণতার সাথে সরবরাহ সীমাবদ্ধকরণ	He's doing a brief stint at the World Bank in Washington.	Spell	—
887	Stipulate	v	চুক্তি করা ; কড়ার করা ; চুক্তির দ্বারা স্থির করা	Some manufacturers stipulate the price at which their goods are to be sold.	specify	—

888	Stir	V	আলোড়িত করা বা হওয়া; নাড়া	Stir the sauce gently until it begins to boil.	Agitate	Calm
889	Stolid	a	অবিচলিত; অটল; শ্লেষ্মাপ্রধান; ভাবলেশহীন; নির্বিকার; প্রাণশক্তিহীন; আবেগ- রহিত; নিঃসাড়;	The drawbacks of this relationship are its stolid dullness and its tendency to focus power in a small circle of people.	Impassive	Emotional
890	Striated	a	বিলেখিত;	The striated sphincter contains fatigue - resistant , slow - twitch fibers that are responsible for passive urinary control.	Marked with Parallel Bands	Curve, cursive
891	Strut	n	সদর্পে পদক্ষেপ করা; কৃত্রিম ভঙ্গির সহিত চলা	They strut through the airport lounge,[sentencedict.com] moving en masse.	Pompous Walk	—
892	Stubborn	a	অবাধ্য; দুর্দান্ত; জেদী; একগুয়ে	The stubborn student finally began to buckle under.	Obstinate	Modest
893	Subside	V	জল নিচে নেমে যাওয়া; বসে যাওয়া; শান্ত বা প্রশমিত হওয়া	There is a danger that many homes will subside because of the drought.	Settle Down- descend	Increase

894	Substantiate	V	প্রতিপন্ন করা; বাস্তবায়িত করা; মূর্ত করা; প্রমাণ করা; প্রতিপাদন করা	Katzen offered little evidence to substantiate his claims .	verify, Corroborate	Falsify
895	Subterfuge	n	এড়ানর কৌশল;	The whole world worked by subterfuge and the will to believe.	Trickery	Guileless
896	Subtraction	n	বিয়োগ; বিয়োজন	Addition, subtraction, multiplication and division are all basic operation.	Delectation	Addition
897	Subvert	V	পরাতুত করা; ধ্বংস করা; উলটাইয়া করা; উলটাই ফেলা;	Too much control and predictability might eventually subvert the organizational goals.	Destabilize, Topple	Stabilize
898	Suffrage	n	মতপ্রকাশ; ভোট; ভোটাধিকার	There was a fierce struggle for women's suffrage in Britain early this century.	The right to vote	Autocracy
899	Sullen	a	অপ্রসন্ন, গোমড়া, রুগ্ন, কুপিত; গোমড়ামুখো; (আকাশ) মেঘাচ্ছন্ন	The bar was full of sullen men and hard-faced young women.	Bad, Tempered	Cheerful

900	Summons	n	সমন; তলব; তলবত্তয়ানা; আহ্বানপত্র; কর্তৃত্বপূর্ণ আহ্বান; পরত্তয়ানা; নিমন্ত্রণ;	The police have been unable to serve a summons on him.	Subpoena	—
-----	---------	---	---	---	----------	---

PREPOSITION

- 361 Superior to : উৎকৃষ্টতর
362 Supply to : যোগান দেওয়া (ব্যক্তি)
Supply with : যোগান দেওয়া (কোন
363 জিনিস)
364 Sure of : নিশ্চিত
365 Sympathy for : সহানুভূতি
366 Take after : সদৃশ হওয়া
367 Talk of : কথা বলা
368 Talk to : কথা বলা (ব্যক্তি)

IDIOMS & PHRASE

361	The three R's (মোটামুটি জ্ঞান)- I learnt the three R's at home.
362	Up and doing (তৎপর হওয়া)- Be up and doing for the examination.
363	Ups and downs (উত্থান-পতন)- Every man has ups and downs in life.
364	Upset (উল্টাইয়া ফেলা)- He upset the lamp.
365	Under lock and key (তালাবদ্ধ)- The house is under lock and key.
366	Wear and tear (ক্ষয়ক্ষতি)- Nothing can stand the wear and tear.
367	With one accord (একমত হয়ে)- They finished the meeting with one accord.
368	Weal and owe (সুখ-দুঃখ)- He will follow me in weal and owe.

VOCABULARY

901	Superannuate	V	বাপর্ক্যহেতু বৃত্তিসহ অবসর দেওয়া	Only by superannuating its opponent can it superannuate itself.And on the last sighting, capitalism appeared as feisty asever.	Outmoded	Young
902	Supercilious	a	উদ্ধত, অহংকৃত; গর্বিত	I resent your supercilious and arrogant attitude.	Arrogant, Haughty	Modest Docile
903	Superior	n	অধিকতর ভালো; উৎকৃষ্টতর, উচ্চতর	This model is technically superior to its competitors.	Supreme	Inferior
904	Supersede	V	অপরের পরিবর্তে স্থান অধিকার করা	In the future, robots will supersede human beings for very heavy work.	cause to be set aside replace, Succeed	Equalize
905	Supplant	V	অন্যের স্থান অধিকার করা	He also stressed that an envoy should not supplant any talks process.	Replace, Displace	Fix up
906	Suppress	V	দমন করা, গোপন করা, নিবারণ করা	He tried to suppress a smile but felt the corner of his mouth twitch.	Subdue	Reveal

907	Surreal	a		The woozy aftermath of surgery can feel equally surreal.	Unreal	Real practical
908	Susceptible	a	সংবেদনশীল	There are few known diseases which are not susceptible to medical treatment.	Influenced by a Particular thing	Resistant
909	Suspect	n, v, a	অবিশ্বাস করা, সন্দেহ করা, অপরাধী মনে করা	After hours of questioning, the suspect confessed.		Unsuspected
910	Swollen	V	স্বীত; উন্নদ্ধ; উখলিত; উছলান; উচ্ছ্বসিত; ধ্বনিবৃদ্ধ; উদ্বেল; উদগত; প্রসর;	She's gone to bed with swollen glands and a temperature.	Expand	Squeeze
911	Sycophancy	n	খোশামোদ, তোষামোদ	The backstage area at G-Mex was awash with unadulterated sycophancy.	Flattery	—
912	Synopsis	n	সংক্ষিপ্ত বিবরণ, সার-সংগ্রহ	Now just expand those three sentences into a synopsis and split it up into chapters.	Out line, summary	Essay Wordy
913	Tacit	a	অকথিত; উহ্য; অনুক্ত	His answer depends on a distinction between tacit and explicit consent.	Understood	Explicit

914	Tangential	a	স্পর্শিণী; স্পর্শকতুল্য; স্পর্শক-সংক্রান্ত;	The tangential coefficient for non - sliding oblique collision is introduced.	Peripheral, only Slightly Connected-Digressing	Central
915	Tantamount	a	সমপরিমাণ; সমান সমান	Journalists argued that the law was tantamount to censorship.	Equal to	Unequal
916	Taunting	a	বিদ্রূপ করা; উপহাস করা;	Unfortunately, the words seemed to be taunting, or piling on.	Insulting	Amazing
917	Telepathy	n	মন জানাজানি; শব্দের বা সংকেতের ব্যবহারনা করিয়া ভাবধারার যোগাযোগ;	Elements of telepathy and reincarnation weaving through the whole thing?	Understanding Power	
918	Teller	n	নির্দেশদাতা; কথক; গণনাকারী; জানাইকর; খাজাঁচী; আদেশদাতা; উপদেষ্টা; শিক্ষাদাতা; বর্ণনাদাতা; ভোটগণনাকারী; যে বলে; যে গণনা করে;	Jokes establish an intimacy between the teller and the hearer.	Casher	—
919	Tenant	n	ভাড়াটে ; প্রজা	Under the provisions of the lease, the tenant is responsible for repairs.	Occupant	Owner

920	Tender	a	মূল্যবেদনপত্র, টেন্ডার	My leg is still very tender where it was bruised.	Soft, Delicate	Hard
-----	--------	---	------------------------	---	----------------	------

PREPOSITION

- 369 Taste for : রুচি
370 Tell upon : ক্ষতি করা
371 Think about : চিন্তা করা
372 Think of : চিন্তা করা (ব্যক্তি)
Think over : চিন্তা করা
373 (কোনকিছু)
374 Tired of : ক্লান্ত
375 Tolerant of : সহিষ্ণু
376 Trade in : বাণিজ্য

IDIOMS & PHRASE

369	Wipe out (মুছে ফেলা)- We should try to wipe out illiteracy.
370	Withheld (স্বগিত রাখা) His result was withheld.
371	Well off (স্বচ্ছল)- Farmers are now well off.
372	With a view to (উদ্দেশ্যে)- I went to Bogra with a view to buying some books.
373	With an eye to (লক্ষ্য রেখে)- She started a business with an eye to handsome payoffs.
374	Without fail (অবশ্যই) He will see me tomorrow without fail.
375	Well up (দক্ষ)- He is well up in English.

VOCABULARY

921	Tentative	a	পরীক্ষামূলক; সাময়িকভাবেকৃত	He reached some tentative conclusions about the possible cause of the accident.	Temporary, Trial	Final
922	Tenuous	a	পাতলাত, ভঙ্গুর, অতি সূক্ষ্ম	We were only able to make a tenuous connection between the two robberies.	Thin-Rare	Strong
923	Tenure	n	ভোগদখল বা চাকরির কাল	The company has doubled in value during his tenure.	Tenancy	-----
924	Thankless	a	অকৃতজ্ঞ; প্রশংসাহীন;	It was a thankless job, so we choked him off before long.	Ungrateful	Grateful <u>thanksgiving</u>
925	Theist	n	আস্তিক	The theist thereby comes to justify as a paradox what the atheist is wont to dismiss as a confusion.	Believer	Atheist

926	Theologist	n	ধর্মতত্ত্ববিৎ;	As a great theologian and thinker in Middle Ages, St. Aquinas by and large accepted the thesis that the just price is equal to the current market price.	Religious Pundit	Having no religious <u>knowledge</u>
927	Thorough	a	সম্পূর্ণ, পূর্ণাঙ্গ, নিখুঁত	Detectives carried out a thorough search of the building.	Rigorous	Roughly
928	Thread	n	সূতা ; আশ ; জু পেঁচান অংশ	Workers weave silk thread into beautiful shirts.	Cotton	—
929	Thrifty	n	মিতব্যয়ী; হিসাবী	An enterprise economy rewards the industrious and thrifty.		Extravagance
930	Timid	a	ভীরু, সহজে ভীত হয় এমন	Timid children need gentle handling to build up their confidence.	Fearful, Afraid	Bold, <u>Brazen</u>
931	Tirade	n	সুদীর্ঘ বক্তৃতা; প্রচণ্ড তিরস্কার; বিশেষতঃ অপবাদপূর্ণ দীর্ঘ জোরালো বক্তৃতা;	The minister loosed an angry tirade against the leader of the opposition.	Diatribes	Synopsis
932	Tomb	n	গোর, কবর, সমাধি	Tourists queue in thousands to see the tomb.	Grave	—

933	Torpor	n	অসাড়াতা, নিষ্ক্রিয়তা	And without me the school might sink into torpor.	Lethargy- Sluggishness- Dormancy	Freshness
934	Tortuous	a	অসরল; কুটিল; বহু পেঁচতয়ালা; বহু পাকতয়ালা; অতীব কুটিল; কপট; পাকানো; পেঁচালো; শঠ;	The only road access is a tortuous mountain route.	Winding	Straight
935	Tough	a	শক্ত; কঠোরতা সহিতে পারে এমন	The overland route is across some really tough mountains.	Rigid	Soft <u>delicate</u>
936	Tractable	a	নম্র, সহজে শাসনীয় বা বশ্য	Fortunately, some scientists saw them as posing tractable scientific questions and offering new insights.	Docile	Untraceable
937	Traitor	n	বিশ্বাসঘাতক ; রাজদ্রোহী	He was arraigned for criminally abetting a traitor.	Betrayer	Loyalist
938	Tranquil	a	শান্ত ; সুস্থির	The tranquil beauty of the village scenery is unique.	Pacific	Turmoil, <u>noisy</u>

939	Transgression	n	পাপ; লঙ্ঘন; অতিক্রম; অতিক্রমণ; উল্লঙ্ঘন; দোষ; আইন বা আদেশ লঙ্ঘন; অপরাধ;	In short, their transgression was motivated by false consciousness.	Violation of Law	Law abiding
940	Transient	a	অস্থায়ী; ক্ষণকালীন; অনিয়ম; ক্ষণজীবী; আকালিক; ; ক্ষণকালীন বাসিন্দা; অস্থায়ী বাসিন্দা; ক্ষণস্থায়ী; অস্থায়ী;	There were often transient correspondents camped there.	Stationary, Mobile	Permanent

PREPOSITION

- 377 Triumph over : জয় করা
378 True to : বিশ্বস্ত
379 Trust to : বিশ্বাস করা (ব্যক্তি)
380 Trust with : বিশ্বাস করা
381 Unequal to : অসম
382 Unite with : ঐক্যবদ্ধ হওয়া
383 Useful for : প্রয়োজনীয় (উদ্দেশ্য)
384 Useful to : প্রয়োজনীয় (ব্যক্তি)

VOCABULARY

941	Transmission	n	প্রেরণ; যন্ত্রের সাহায্যে বেতার বিদ্যুৎ ইত্যাদি প্রেরণ; এক ব্যক্তির থেকে অন্য ব্যক্তির মধ্যে রোগের সংক্রমণ;	The virus's usual transmission route is by sneezing.	Publication	Stagnation
942	Transmit	v	বেতার, বিদ্যুৎ ইত্যাদি শক্তি স্থানান্তরে প্রেরণ করা	The satellite will transmit the information back to earth.	Send off, Submit	Hold keep up
943	Trapped	a	জালে আটকান; ফাঁদে আটকান; জালে ধরা;	She trapped him into a situation that he liked her.	Engaged	Freed
944	Treatise	n	বই বা নিবন্ধ	Of course they did not produce an abstract treatise on Freedom, in which they laid out principles of action in deductive orderliness.	Essay	
945	Trespass	n, v	অনধিকার প্রবেশ করা	If those youths trespass on my land again, I shall be ready for them.	Sin, Infringe	Innocence
946	Trial	n	বিচার, যাচাই	The prisoner was brought to court for trial.	Hearing, Inquisition	—

947	Trick	n	প্রতারণা; চালাকি; চাতুর্যপূর্ণ বা বিস্ময়কর কাজ	Pretending he doesn't remember is an old trick of his.	Deceit	Guileless
948	Triumph	n	জয়, সাফল্য; বিজয়োৎসব	The greater the struggle, the more glorious the triumph.	Victory	Failure
949	Trivial	a	নগন্য; তুচ্ছ;	Please don't omit any details, no matter how trivial they may seem.	Unimportant, Trifling	Important
950	Troops	n	সৈন্যবাহিনীসমূহ; অনীক; জনতা;	The team captain vainly tried to rally his troops.	Military	—
951	Truant	n	স্কুল পালানো ছেলে	She was getting into trouble over playing truant from school.	Absentee	Regular student
952	Truculent	a	নিষ্ঠুর; বর্বর; হিংস্র	He still took care to be rude and truculent at school to keep up appearances, but the old venom had faded.	Aggressive	Naive
953	Trustworthy	a	বিশ্বাসভাজন	It is generally admitted that he is a trustworthy person.	Reliable	Unreliable
954	Turbid	a	ঘোলা; এলোমেলো; বিশৃঙ্খল; গাঢ়; অস্বচ্ছ; কর্দমাভ; অনচ্ছ; আবিল; ঘোলা; এলোমেলো;	In turbid water the depth to which corals grow will be more limited than in clear water	Turmoil	Pacified

955	Ulterior	a	দুরবর্তী, অপ্রতক্ষ	Jim had ulterior motives in buying me a drink he wants to borrow my van.	Concealed, Hidden	Revealed
956	Understatement	V	ন্যূনোক্তি; ন্যূনভাষণ;	He informed us with massive understatement that he was feeling disappointed.	Abatement	Augment
957	Undertake	V	বোঝাপড়া, বোধ, বোধশক্তি, উপলব্ধি	University professors both teach and undertake research.	Take on	Give up
958	Unequivocal	a	দ্ব্যর্থহীন; স্পষ্ট; অদ্ব্যর্থক; অদ্রান্ত; সোজা; পরিকার;	The church has been unequivocal in its condemnation of the violence.	Specific	Uncertain
959	Unfathomable	a	অতলস্পর্শ, অগাধ, দুবোধ্য	His expression was shuttered again, unfathomable.	Deep, Bottomless	Measurable, countable
960	Unimaginable	a	অভাবনীয়, অচিস্তনীয়	This level of success would have been unimaginable just last year.		Believable

PREPOSITION

- 385 Vexed with : বিরক্ত (ব্যক্তি)
386 Vie with : পারা
387 Valid for: বৈধ
388 Vain of : অহঙ্কারী
389 Vary from : আলাদা হওয়া
390 Void of : বিহীন
391 Weak in : কাঁচা
392 Weak of : দুর্বল

VOCABULARY

961	Unruly	a	অদম্য; অবাধ্য	The class's unruly behaviour shamed the teacher.	Obdurate, Uncontrollable	Bound
962	Unstable	a	অস্থিরচিত্ত; চঞ্চল	Prison order is rendered unstable by young inmates serving short sentences.	- Frenzy	Stable
963	Untamed	a	অশান্ত; অবশীভূত; পোষ মানেনি এমন;	Vast expanses of untamed wilderness punish intruders with feral brutality.	Turmoil	Order
964	Upheld	v	সমর্থন করা; পক্ষাবলম্বন করা; পোষকতা করা;	The crown court, however, upheld the magistrate's decision.	Lift, Support	Downgrade
965	Urban	a	শহুরে	Urban guerrillas detonated a car bomb in front of the company's headquarters.	Municipal, Metropolitan	Rustic Rural
966	Utopia	n	আনন্দলোক; কল্পরাজ্য; রামরাজ্য; কল্পস্বর্গ; আদর্শ সামাজিক এবং রাজনৈতিক ব্যবস্থা সমন্বিত কাল্পনিক স্থান; স্বপ্নরাজ্য; কল্পনারাজ্য; কল্পলোক;	But the Utopia of machine-independence may not ultimately appear on the custodial atlas of the future.	Paradise	—
967	Vacillate	v	ইতস্ততঃ করা, এদিক ওদিক দোলায়মান; আন্দোলিত হওয়া	She was decisive and she did not vacillate, and once committed she intended to win.	Dither, Waver	Confirm ensure

968	Vague	a	গর্বিত; দান্তিক; অসার	"Where did you leave it?" Isobel looked vague.	Unclear	Clear
969	Valiant	a	সাহসিক; নিভীক; বীরোচিত	They talked modestly of their valiant efforts to keep the tanker afloat.	Courageous, Intrepid	Virulent, timid
970	Valley	a	উপত্যকা	The river meandered gently along the valley floor.	Sea-Shore	—
971	Velocity	n	গতি বা বেগ, গতিবেগ	Einstein's theory links energy with mass and velocity of light.	Speed	
972	Vendor	n	বিক্রেতা; যিনি/যে সংস্থা বা প্রতিষ্ঠান কোন কিছু বিক্রি করে;	I bought these sunglasses from a street vendor in Florence.	Seller	Consumer
973	Venerate	V	শ্রদ্ধা করা; পূজা করা	My sister and I continue to be venerated by our people, who built shrines and declared national holidays in our honor.	Revere	Deride, defame, <u>castigate</u>
974	Venture	n, V	ঝুঁকি	Mary is unusually high on her next venture.	Risk Project	Without risk
975	Veracious	a	সত্যবাদী; সত্যনিষ্ঠ; সত্য	Such conviction stems from his keen focus and veracious tenacity.	Truthful	Lair
976	Verbose	a	বাগবহুল; বাহুশব্দ ব্যবহারকারী	Neither of us was what anyone would call verbose.	Wordy	Precise, <u>summary</u>
977	Versatility	n	বহুমুখিতা; বিচিত্রমুখিতা; বিবিধার্থকতা; বহুমুখতা;	Their versatility means a circular saw is not always needed.	All-rounder, Talented	One-sided

978	Viable	a	টেকসই;	Such projects are not financially viable without government funding.	Capable Of Maintaining Life	Impermanent perishable
979	Vicious	a	দুষ্ট, পাপপূর্ণ; ভয়ঙ্কর, হিংস্র	The world was stunned by the vicious defamation.	Capable	Glamorous, <u>beautiful</u>
980	Vie	v	প্রতিযোগিতা করা; প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বিতায় নামা	The state champions will vie for the national title.	contend-compete	—

PREPOSITION

- 393 Weary of : ক্লান্ত
394 Wait for: অপেক্ষা করা
395 Wait on : সেবা করা
396 Wanting in : বিহীন
397 Wanton : খেয়ালী
398 Warn of : সতর্ক করা
399 Warn of : সতর্ক করা
400 Wish for: আকাঙ্ক্ষা করা

VOCABULARY

981	Vigilant	a	সতর্ক প্রহরারত	Please remain vigilant at all times and report anything suspicious.	Watchful, Alert	Oblivious
982	Vigor	n	পুরুষত্ব; বীর্য; প্রাণশক্তি; তেজ; জীবনীশক্তি; বলিষ্ঠতা; কর্মশক্তি; সক্রিয় শক্তি; ভজ; ভজস্বিতা; বর্চ; দৈহিক শক্তি; উৎসাহ;	Vigor or weakness results respectively from energy or carelessness.	Energy, Enthusiasm	Lethargy
983	Vigorous	a	তেজস্বী; প্রাণশক্তিসম্পন্ন; উৎসাহ	The vigorous pursuit of policies is no guarantee of success.	Energetic	Lethargic
984	Viscous	a	চটচটে; আঠালো	Small domes composed of viscous lava may form within craters.	Sticky	Watery
985	Visible	a	দৃষ্টিগোচর; সুস্পষ্ট	The warning lights were clearly visible.	Transparent	Invisible, <u>unseen</u>
986	Visionary	a	কাল্পনিক; কল্পনাপ্রবণ	Visionary leadership encourages innovation - fiction becomes experiment.		Practical

987	Vital	a	জীবন সম্বন্ধীয়; সঞ্জীবনী; প্রয়োজনীয়	These matters are vital to the national security.	Important, Crucial	Insignificant, unimportant
988	Vocation	n	বৃত্তি, ব্যবসায়	She believes that she has found her true vocation in life.	Occupation	—
989	Vociferous	a	কোলাহলপূর্ণ; গলাবাজি করে এমন	Board meetings grew ever more vociferous and anguished.	Out Spoken	Descent, modest
990	Void	n, a	শূন্য; খালি, বাতিল, অপ্রযোজ্য, শূন্যতা	Running the business helped to fill the void after his wife died.	Invalid, Null	Valid
991	Volatile	a	উদ্বায়ী; যা দ্রুত উবে যায়; অস্থিতিশীল পরিস্থিতি; দ্রুত পরিবর্তনশীল, ক্ষণস্থায়ী; হুটু; লঘুচিত্ত;	They gave us confidence going into volatile situations.	Evaporating Rapidly	Stable
992	Voluptuous	a	ইন্দ্রিয়পরতন্ত্র; ইন্দ্রিয় সুখবর্ধক	Nong Natt when she was younger and more voluptuous.	Hedonistic	Scrawny
993	Voyage	n	সমুদ্রযাত্রা; জলপথে ভ্রমণ	Lady Franklin kept a journal during the voyage.	Journey	—
994	Vulgar	n	অশিষ্ট, ভদ্রজনোচিত নয় এমন	The women laughed coarsely at some vulgar jokes.	Profanity	Decency
995	Waive	V	অধিকার দাবি ইত্যাদি ত্যাগ করা	Some agencies may waive the fee if you register with them on completion of a course.	Abjure	Resent

996	Wallet	n	টাকার নোট ও কাগজপত্র রাখার পকেট ব্যাগ	He tucked his wallet into a pocket.	Purse	—
997	Wander	V	উদ্দেশ্যহীনভাবে ঘুরে বেড়ানো; অসংলগ্ন চিন্তা বা কল্পনা করা	During the lecture Sarah's attention began to wander .	Roam	Stay at a same position
998	Warlock	n	মায়াবী; জাদুকর;	Warlock and Hunter pets will now be automatically dismissed when you untalent.	A male witch or demon, Wizard	Witch
999	Warrant	V	পরোয়ানা ; হুকুমনামা ; রসিদ ; প্রতিভূ	The police must have a search warrant to search a house.	Justify	Unjustified
1000	Wary	a	সতর্ক	The strange look in his eyes made me wary of accepting his offer.	Very Cautious	Careless
1001	Whimsical	a	খামখেয়ালী; বাতিকগ্রস্ত	Miller is known for her whimsical paintings and sculpture, both emanating from her unique take on the Southwest desert.	Capricious- Fanciful-Quaint	Persistent, diligent
1002	Wicked	a	দুষ্ট; পাপী; নীতিহীন; অনিষ্টকর	Wicked men obey from fear, good man from love.	Sinful	Guiltless

1003	Worsen	V	খারাপ করা; টাল খাত্তয়া;	Vacillations between anger and overprotectiveness only worsen the situation.	Exacerbate, Detrouiter	Ameliorate
1004	Worship	n	পূজা অর্চনা, আরাধনা	Most of the upper castes worship the Goddess Kali.	Revering	—
1005	Worthy	a	যোগ্য, উপযুক্ত, মূল্যবান	The British considered him a worthy adversary.	Valuable	Incapable lamentable
1006	Wrath	n	গভীর ক্রোধ, রাগ, কোপ	He fled the country to escape the king's wrath.	Anger Indignation	Happiness
1007	Writ	n	লেখন; আদেশপত্র; লিখন; পরত্তয়ানা; আজ্ঞালেখ; অজ্ঞালেখ;	He has been served with a High Court writ.	Summons	—
1008	Yield	V	বশ্যতাস্বীকার করা; বশীভূত হওয়া	Our research has only recently begun to yield important results .	Surrender	Vie
1009	Zealot	n	অতি গোড়া লোক	The zealot was greatly angered by the Master's words.	Fanatic, Bigot	Liberal, moderate, <u>skeptic</u>
1010	Zenith	n	আকশের যে বিন্দু মাথার ঠিক উপরে অবস্থিত; খমধ্য; সু- বিন্দু	At its zenith the Roman empire covered almost the whole of Europe.	Summit, Pinnacle	Nadir
1011	Zest	n	স্বাদজনক বা স্বাদবর্ধক বস্তু	It's wonderful to see the children's zest for life.	Enthusiasm, Interest	Indifference

